382
C44c

THE LIBRARY OF THE
JUL 11 1942
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

CHINA.

THE MARITIME CUSTOMS.

I.—STATISTICAL SERIES: No. 2.

QUARTERLY RETURNS OF TRADE.

中華民國五年第一季通商海關貿易季冊 華英合璧

No. 189.—JANUARY-MARCH 1916.

Published by Order of the Inspector General of Customs.

SHANGHAI:
PUBLISHED AT THE STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTORATE GENERAL OF CUSTOMS;
AND SOLD BY
KELLY & WALSH, LIMITED: SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, YOKOHAMA, AND SINGAPORE.
MAX NOESSLER & CO.: LEIPZIG, QUERSTRASSE 21-23, AND SHANGHAI.
TIENTSIN PRESS, LIMITED: TIENTSIN.
NEW YORK: G. E. STECHERT & CO., 151-155, WEST 25TH STREET.
LONDON: P. S. KING & SON, 2 AND 4, GREAT SMITH STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

1916.

[*Price* $2.]

Dup. U. of C.
L.B.

Dup. U. of G.
L.B.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign Alternates

https://archive.org/details/customsgazette189chin

CHINA.

THE MARITIME CUSTOMS.

I.—STATISTICAL SERIES: No. 2.

QUARTERLY RETURNS OF TRADE.

No. 189.—JANUARY-MARCH 1916.

Published by Order of the Inspector General of Customs.

SHANGHAI:
PUBLISHED AT THE STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTORATE GENERAL OF CUSTOMS;
AND SOLD BY
KELLY & WALSH, LIMITED: SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, YOKOHAMA, AND SINGAPORE.
MAX NOESSLER & CO.: LEIPZIG, QUERSTRASSE 21-23, AND SHANGHAI.
TIENTSIN PRESS, LIMITED: TIENTSIN.
NEW YORK: G. E. STECHERT & CO., 151-155, WEST 25TH STREET.
LONDON: P. S. KING & SON, 2 AND 4, GREAT SMITH STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

1916.

[*Price* $2.]

中華民國五年第一季通商海關貿易季冊 華英合璧

民國五年上海通商海關總稅務司署遺冊處印
交上海香港橫濱新嘉坡四口之別發洋行並上
海壁恆洋行及上海中華書局天津印字館等處
代售每本計實價貳元

By Transfer
APR 1918

凡例

冊內所載

一貨數單位名稱

凡每打卽十二每羅卽一百四十四每碼卽華二尺五寸五三每英尺卽華八寸五分一每英寸卽華七分另九每邁當卽華二尺七寸九二每磅卽華十二兩每英兩卽華七錢五每噸卽華一千六百八十斤每加倫卽華約七升五(如煤油一木箱內容十加倫)

一數目號碼

專用亞喇伯碼如1爲一字2爲二3爲三4爲四5爲五6爲六7爲七8爲八9爲九0爲零凡大數內自右起一爲個位二爲十位三爲百位四爲千位五爲萬位其餘以此類推如141,367卽十四萬一千三百六十七

一記號

凡數內有一點(.)者左爲大數右爲小數若兩之右邊爲錢分厘若担之右邊爲斤譬如兩數3,165.789卽三千一百六十五兩七錢八分九厘譬如担5,782.43卽五千七百八十二担四十三斤凡內有三點(...)者卽無

注意

NOTE.

海關所徵稅鈔及所估貨價均以關平銀兩計算每關平銀一兩合各國幣值若干按照民國五年第一季內即期匯票平均核算如英美法俄德日本等國及印度香港之幣值列下

THE equivalent of the HAIKWAN TAEL, in which the Customs Revenue and all Values are stated, was, during the January–March quarter, 1916, at the average Sight Exchange on London, New York, Paris, Berlin, Calcutta, Yokohama, Petrograd, and Hongkong respectively, as follows :—

英幣 ENGLISH MONEY.	美幣 AMERICAN MONEY.	法幣 FRENCH MONEY.	德幣 GERMAN MONEY.	印度幣 INDIAN MONEY.	日本幣 JAPANESE MONEY.	俄幣 RUSSIAN MONEY.	墨國銀元 MEXICAN DOLLARS.
先令 辦士 s. d.	金元 *Gold $*	法郎 *Francs.*	馬克 *Marks.*	盧比 *Rupees.*	金圓 *Yen.*	盧布 *Roubles.*	銀元 $
2 $11\frac{7}{16}$	0·70	4·11	3·02 *	2·19	1·40	2·26 *	1·50

* 按江海關現定匯兌幣值 Shanghai Customs rate of exchange.

中國權衡表

TABLE OF CHINESE WEIGHTS.

一兩合英平五百八十三格另十分之三,合法平三十七格蘭姆另千分之七百八十三
1 TAEL (*Liang*) = 583·3 grains ($1\frac{1}{3}$ oz. avoirdupois) = 37·783 grammes.

十六兩即一斤合英平一磅另三分之一,合法平六百四格蘭姆另百分之五十三
16 Taels = 1 CATTY (*Chin*) = $1\frac{1}{3}$ lb. avoirdupois = 604·53 grammes.

一百斤即一担合英平一百三十三磅另三分之一,合法平六十基羅格蘭姆另千分之四百五十三,合俄平一百四十七磅另百分之六十七
100 Catties = 1 PICUL (*Tan*) = $133\frac{1}{3}$ lb. avoirdupois = 60·453 kilogrammes = 147·67 Russian pounds.

目 錄
CONTENTS.

頁數
Page.

第一篇 各關貿易冊

哈爾濱所屬各關
愛琿 ... ...
三姓 ... ...
滿洲里 ... ...
哈爾濱 ... ...
綏芬河 ... ...
琿春 ... ...
延吉 ... ...
安東 ... ...
大東溝 ... ...
大連 ... ...
山海 ... ...
秦王島 ... ...
津海 ... ...
龍口 ... ...
東海 ... ...
膠海 ... ...
重慶 ... ...
宜昌 ... ...
沙市 ... ...
長沙 ... ...
岳州 ... ...
江漢 ... ...
九江 ... ...
蕪湖 ... ...
金陵 ... ...
鎮江 ... ...
江海 ... ...
蘇州 ... ...
杭州 ... ...
浙海 ... ...
甌海 ... ...
福海 ... ...
閩海 ... ...
厦門 ... ...
潮海 ... ...

PART I.—TRADE STATISTICS:—

HARBIN DISTRICT:—
AIGUN 3
SANSING... 10
MANCHOULI 12
HARBIN 18
SUIFENHO 20
HUNCHUN 28
LUNGCHINGTSUN 35
ANTUNG 40
TATUNGKOW 48
DAIREN 51
NEWCHWANG 66
CHINWANGTAO 76
TIENTSIN 83
LUNGKOW 96
CHEFOO 102
KIAOCHOW 115
CHUNGKING 127
ICHANG 133
SHASI 144
CHANGSHA 154
YOCHOW 162
HANKOW 170
KIUKIANG 183
WUHU 194
NANKING 209
CHINKIANG 218
SHANGHAI 227
SOOCHOW 257
HANGCHOW 262
NINGPO 268
WENCHOW 277
SANTUAO 286
FOOCHOW 293
AMOY 303
SWATOW 314

		頁數 Page.
第一篇 各關貿易冊	PART I.—Trade Statistics :—	
粵海	Canton	328
九龍	Kowloon	339
九龍(廣九鐵路)	Canton-Kowloon Railway Traffic ...	345
拱北	Lappa	349
江門	Kongmoon	356
三水	Samshui	364
西江起下貨物各口岸	West River Stages	370
梧州	Wuchow	374
南甯	Nanning	387
瓊海	Kiungchow	394
北海	Pakhoi	403
龍州	Lungchow	410
蒙自	Mengtsz	415
思茅	Szemao	421
騰越	Tengyueh	425
亞東	Yatung	430
第二篇 各關稅鈔總數	PART II.—Return of Dues and Duties ...	431
第三篇 測量船隻噸位	PART III.—Vessels measured for Tonnage ...	437
第四篇 宣佈	PART IV.—Notifications	441

第一篇

PART I.

貿易册

TRADE STATISTICS.

民國五年第一季編列第一百八十九册

No. 189.—JANUARY-MARCH 1916.

哈爾濱所屬各關
HARBIN DISTRICT CUSTOMS.

愛渾關
AIGUN.

中華民國五年第一季即海關第二百二十二結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

(甲) 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
(*a.*) Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

無
Nil.

(乙) 報單總數
(*b.*) Number of Applications.

——	——	一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共 TOTAL.
進口	Inwards	231	161	490	882
出口	Outwards	316	223	309	848
本季共	TOTAL	547	384	799	1,730
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	763	561	823	2,147

(丙) 貨車進出梁家屯分卡總數

(c.) Number of Carts with Loads passing through Liangchiatun Barrier.

——	——	一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共 TOTAL.
進	Inwards	235	240	281	756
出	Outwards	12	17	34	63
本季共	TOTAL	247	257	315	819
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	925	544	492	1,961

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
原色粗布	Sheetings, " "	"	"	158	1,746
白色布	Shirtings and Sheetings, White, Plain	"	"	77	...
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	"	"	103	405
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	"	"	...	...
棉羽綢	Cotton Italians	"	"	...	21
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	"	"	...	...
棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel	"	"	...	...
先染後織布	Cottons, Yarn-dyed	"	"	...	...
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	...	35,277
日本條布	" " Stripes	"	"	400	35,923
日本縐布	" " Crape	"	"	...	...
摹絲錦布	Moleskin Cloth	"	"	...	...
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	65	...
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	...	...
面巾	Towels	"	"	...	55
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	83	...
棉線球	" Thread, in Balls	担	*Piculs*	1	...
軲轆棉線	" " on Spools	羅	*Gross*	53	22
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	...	51
絨貨類	WOOLLEN GOODS.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	...	...
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	4	3
他類絨貨	Woollen Goods, Unclassed	"	"	...	...

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五金類	Metals.			
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—			
鐵條	Bars	担 *Piculs*	201	...
鐵釘	Nails	" "	62	803
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	" "	18	...
鍍鋅鐵片	Iron, Galvanized : Sheets	" "	60	...
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	" "	558	...
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
糠(麸)	Bran	担 *Piculs*	2,727	...
鈕扣	Buttons	羅 *Gross*	358	...
蠟燭	Candles	担 *Piculs*	...	2
帽	Caps and Hats	頂 *Pieces*	...	621
米	Cereals : Rice	担 *Piculs*	...	140
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 *Mille*	276	...
製造紙烟材料	Cigarette-making Materials	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	454
衣服	Clothing	" "	46	214
床毯枱毯	Covers, Bed and Table	" "	...	...
電氣材料及裝置品	Electrical Materials and Fittings	" "	150	30
魚介海味	Fish and Fishery Products	担 *Piculs*	984	75
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	" "	2,810	...
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	" "	246	285
罐頭菓	" Preserved, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	...	...
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 *Boxes*	15	138
襪	Hosiery	打 *Dozens*	...	360
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	3	67
農業機器	Machinery, Agricultural	" "	46	2,869
他類機器及零件	" other kinds, and Parts of	" "	134	127
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅 *Gross*	...	...
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am.Galls.*	...	480
俄國煤油	" " Russian	" "	22,300	23,000
紙	Paper	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	431	...
香水及脂粉	Perfumery and Cosmetics	" "	...	10
罐頭沙丁魚	Sardines, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	311	...
氈靴氈鞋	Shoes and Boots, Felt	雙 *Pairs*	4	1
皮靴皮鞋	" " Leather	" "	210	2,772
肥皂	Soap	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	24
醬油	Soy	担 *Piculs*	21	...
火酒	Spirits of Wine	加倫 *Gallons*	47,579	...
家用雜物	Stores, Household	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	185	...
糖	Sugar	担 *Piculs*	...	...
烟絲	Tobacco, Prepared	" "	...	...
傘	Umbrellas	柄 *Pieces*	...	...
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—			
啤酒黑啤酒	Beer and Porter	打 *Dozens*	...	...
甜酒	Liqueurs	" "	...	...
燒酒	Spirits	" "	125	...

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	432	218
山羊	Goats	隻	,,	...	...
馬	Horses	匹	,,	81	76
猪	Pigs	隻	,,	...	223
家禽	Poultry	,,	,,	37	...
綿羊	Sheep	,,	,,	...	...
荳	Beans	担	*Piculs*	2	...
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	...	...
五穀類	Cereals :—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	1	...
小米	Millet	,,	,,	8	...
玉蜀黍	Maize	,,	,,	76	31
燕麥	Oats	,,	,,	...	11,032
米	Rice	,,	,,	...	208
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	320	3,461
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	...	64
中國式衣服	Clothing, Chinese style	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	677
外國式衣服	,, Foreign ,,	,,	,,	...	...
鮮蛋冰凍蛋	Eggs, Fresh or Frozen	個	*Pieces*	353,310	86,560
鮮魚冰凍魚	Fish, ,, ,,	担	*Piculs*	862	724
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	163	...
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	...	...
神香	Joss Sticks	,,	,,	...	20
鮮肉冰凍肉類	Meats, Fresh or Frozen :—				
牛肉	Beef	担	*Piculs*	2	154
野味	Game	,,	,,	65	18
羊肉	Mutton	,,	,,	139	213
猪肉	Pork	,,	,,	827	...
家禽肉	Poultry	,,	,,	9	34
荳油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	198	...
赤綠荳	Peas	,,	,,	51	...
燒酒	Samshu	,,	,,	1,446	622
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,,	,,	89	24
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	125	50
靴鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙	*Pairs*	...	1,085
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担	*Piculs*	3	2
肥皂	Soap	,,	,,	...	...
醬油	Soy	,,	,,	...	...
火酒	Spirits of Wine	加倫	*Gallons*	43,822	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	...	...
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	...	...
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	...	...
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	...	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	...	...
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	...	2
鮮菜蔬乾菜蔬鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh, Dried, and Salted	,,	,,	270	44
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	...	...

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五穀類	Cereals:—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	...	18
燕麥	Oats	,,	,,	257	...
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	1,593	...
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	3,575	2,906
柴	Firewood	,,	,,	52,710	15,746
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	5,333	21,150
黑木耳	Fungus, Black	,,	,,	3	3
乾草	Hay and Straw	,,	,,	24,754	22,214
山薯	Potatoes	,,	,,	2,643	1,570
皮鞋	Shoes, Leather	雙	*Pairs*	878	3,990
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	5,515	3,533

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	疋	*Pieces*	161	73
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	,,	,,	244	332
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	2,180	4,263
日本條布	,, ,, Stripes	,,	,,	...	5,383
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	115	138
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	81	69
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	265	125
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	67	63
五金類	Metals.				
碎鐵	Iron, Scrap	担	*Piculs*	1,226	...

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
米	Cereals : Rice	担 *Piculs*	333	100
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 *Mille*	4,724	19,651
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	担 *Piculs*	2,565	27
鐵器	Hardware	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	144	1,166
農業機器	Machinery, Agricultural	,, ,,	3,093	132
自來火	Matches, Wood	罐 *Gross*	528	1,526
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Gallons*	...	20
俄國煤油	,, ,, Russian	,, ,,	5,700	1,000
火酒	Spirits of Wine	,, ,,	11,720	3,580
糖	Sugar	担 *Piculs*	51	6
菸	Tobacco	,, ,,	92	169
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—			
牛	Cattle	匹 *No.*	155	18
馬	Horses	,, ,,	158	5
蠟燭	Candles	担 *Piculs*	275	81
五穀類	Cereals :—			
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担 *Piculs*	244	17
小米	Millet	,, ,,	14	919
燕麥	Oats	,, ,,	...	2,928
紙烟	Cigarettes	,, ,,	60	22
衣服	Clothing	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	8,919	2,802
鮮蛋冰凍蛋	Eggs, Fresh or Frozen	個 *Pieces*	243,900	18,700
鮮魚冰凍魚	Fish, ,, ,,	担 *Piculs*	4,004	4,219
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,, ,,	8,614	8,539
鮮肉冰凍肉類	Meats, Fresh or Frozen :—			
野味	Game	担 *Piculs*	493	111
猪肉	Pork	,, ,,	1,734	933
家禽肉	Poultry	,, ,,	126	61
荳油	Oil, Bean	,, ,,	202	54
蝦米	Prawns and Shrimps	,, ,,	24	...
燒酒	Samshu	,, ,,	359	300
靴鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙 *Pairs*	3,787	502
火酒	Spirits of Wine	加倫 *Gallons*	7,838	25,998
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	69	28
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	77	14
紅茶	Tea, Black	,, ,,	36	3
綠茶	,, Green	,, ,,	16	20
粉絲	Vermicelli	,, ,,	332	235

第五節 內地貿易

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節, 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往俄國由陸路: 綠茶三担. 往通商口岸: 紅茶三担, 綠茶十七担

To Russia and Siberia by land frontier: Green Tea, 3 piculs. To Chinese Ports: Black Tea, 3 piculs; Green Tea, 17 piculs.

第二款 本季出口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
2.—Treasure exported during the Quarter.

往哈爾濱: 金條金砂等值九十八萬三千四百兩

To Harbin: Gold, in Bars, Dust, etc., value *Hk.Tls.* 983,400.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.		民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	1,425·671	...	2,824·831	...	1,873·403
出口正稅	Export „	..	11,455·225	...	11,944·252	...	7,598·566
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	*Hk.Tls.*	...	12,880·896	...	14,769·083	...	9,471·969
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	12,880·896		14,769·083		9,471·969	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	...	...	...	...
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	*Hk.Tls.* 12,880·896		*Hk.Tls.* 14,769·083		*Hk.Tls.* 9,471·969 †	

*由海關掛號之中國蓬船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

三姓關

SANSING.

中華民國五年第一季卽海關第二百二十二結貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

無

Nil.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

無

Nil.

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

無

Nil.

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無
Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無
Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

無
Nil.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

無
Nil.

滿洲里關
MANCHOULI.

中華民國五年第一季卽海關第二百二十二結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

報單總數
Number of Applications.

——	——	一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共 TOTAL.
進口	Import	1,314	1,112	1,032	3,458
出口	Export	941	1,018	1,170	3,129
過境(進)	In-Transit Goods (Entered)	1,769	2,142	3,677	7,588
本季共	TOTAL	4,024	4,272	5,879	14,175
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	4,745	4,971	6,046	15,762

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	COTTON GOODS.			
白色布	Shirtings, White	疋 *Pieces*	335	1,294
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—			
各種印花袈裟布(卽洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	疋 *Pieces*	1,329	76

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
印花布類(續)	Printed Cottons—*Continued:—*				
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	疋	*Pieces*	...	19,985
雙面印花布	Reversible Cretonnes	碼	*Yards*	22,771	26,976
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Satteens, Reps, etc.	疋	*Pieces*	1,480	724
色布類	Dyed Cottons:—				
素棉羽綢泰西緞棉羽綾	Italians, Venetians, and Lastings, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	17	340
色棉羽緞蓆法布	Satteens, Reps, and Ribs	,,	,,	1,270	2,095
色粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	...	200
各種色袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	,,	,,	49	...
染色布	Shirtings and Sheetings	,,	,,	403	462
棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel	,,	,,	...	...
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	52,599	70,024
染色摹絲錦布	Dyed Moleskins	,,	,,	...	6,600
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	2	425
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	5,763	10,654
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	118,911	...
轆轤棉線	,, Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	119	47
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
絨棉貨	Wool and Cotton Unions, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	9,351	1,312
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	10,105	...
他類絨貨	Woollen Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	15,446	9,380
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
洋線袋布	Hessian Cloth	碼	*Yards*	...	...
麻布	Linen	,,	,,	28,432	19,820
他類雜質疋貨	Miscellaneous Piece Goods, Unclassed	,,	,,	5,113	58
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	1,546	481
鐵軌	Rails	,,	,,	...	270
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	2,779	12,313
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	578	1,106
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
牲畜類	Animals, Living:—				
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	24	3
馬	Horses	,,	,,	37	10
新舊綵麻袋	Bags, Gunny, New and Old	個	*Pieces*	125	...
床架床舖	Bedsteads and Bedding	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	463	...
餅乾	Biscuits	,,	,,	1,364	1,131
書籍海圖	Books and Charts	,,	,,	7,346	7,513
黃銅器	Brassware	,,	,,	823	3,377

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
奶油奶酥	Butter and Cheese	担 *Piculs*	1,917	508
銅鈕扣花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅 *Gross*	17	...
帽	Caps and Hats	頂 *Pieces*	1,729	133
馬車及材料	Carriages and Carriage Materials	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	546	426
查古聿糖	Chocolate, Sweetened	磅 *Pounds*	835	220
紙烟筒	Cigarette Tubes	千枝 *Mille*	72,927	7,050
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	,, ,,	64,085	39,206
衣服	Clothing	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	38,032	12,517
咖啡	Coffee	磅 *Pounds*	2,593	5,333
蜜餞	Confectionery	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	17,102	13,302
脂粉	Cosmetics	,, ,,	8,961	1,220
銼刀	Files	打 *Dozens*	5,123	1,478
柴	Firewood	担 *Piculs*	120,521	33,417
麵粉	Flour	,, ,,	2,937	964
玻璃器	Glassware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	3,393	3,475
留聲機器及附屬器	Graphophones and Accessories	,, ,,	770	1,417
女紅用品	Haberdashery	,, ,,	9,118	...
鐵器	Hardware	,, ,,	3,509	1,289
橡皮製品	India-rubber Goods	,, ,,	4,494	301
鐵器	Ironware	,, ,,	74,261	40,588
電影戲片	Kinematograph Films	,, ,,	6,888	15,660
機器及零件	Machinery, and Parts of	,, ,,	8,275	35,467
自來火	Matches, Wood, Safety	羅 *Gross*	22,359	14,025
俄國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, Russian	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	2,130	159,050
香水	Perfumery	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	6,627	1,356
磁器	Porcelainware	,, ,,	9,068	8,451
鐵路材料	Railway Plant and Materials	,, ,,	...	16,422
橡皮靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, India-rubber	雙 *Pairs*	3,328	8,453
皮靴皮鞋	,, ,, Leather	,, ,,	23,651	1,512
香肥皂	Soap, Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	42,355	31,673
酒精	Spirits, Rectified	加倫 *Gallons*	330,145	25,791
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	平方尺 *Sq. feet*	126,625	103,200
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	担 *Piculs*	1,421	1,161

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
荳類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	1,646	4,413
草掃帚	Brooms, Grass	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,600	1,881
五穀	Cereals	担	*Piculs*	2,441	2,493
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	3,251,470	2,289,620
鮮魚	Fish, „	担	*Piculs*	55,997	40,314
麵粉	Flour	„	„	388	16
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	„	„	1,477	846
花生	Groundnuts	„	„	2,844	15,371
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	„	„	3,286	1,808
鮮牛羊肉	Meats, Fresh: Beef and Mutton	„	„	2,983	64,646
荳油	Oil, Bean	„	„	3,123	1,358
蔴子	Seed, Hemp	„	„	...	1,371
狐狸皮	Skins (Furs), Fox	張	*Pieces*	13	284
綿羊皮	„ Sheep	„	„	46,805	43,310
灰鼠皮	„ Squirrel	„	„	5,825	50
旱獺皮	„ Tarabagan (Marmot)	„	„	...	...
牛油	Tallow, Animal	担	*Piculs*	706	19,448
綿羊毛	Wool, Sheep's	„	„	486	...

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	疋	*Pieces*	24,642	21,682
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Printed Satteens, Reps, etc.	„	„	1,176	376
色棉羽緞蓆法布	Dyed Satteens, Reps, and Ribs	„	„	178	31

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
染色摹絲錦布	Dyed Moleskins	碼 *Yards*	46,267	667
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	,, ,,	16,836	39,775
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	,, ,,	5,740	252,753
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.			
絨氈	Blankets	磅 *Pounds*	...	150
雜貨類	Sundries.			
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝 *Mille*	3,715	375
機器及零件	Machinery, and Parts of	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	147	6,802
鐵路材料	Railway Plant and Materials	,, ,,	402,823	5,313

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

由庫倫：金條金砂等值六萬八千二百九十兩，銀條及元寶值八千五百七十五兩，銀幣值三千二百五十九兩

往北京：金條金砂等值六萬八千二百九十兩，銀條及元寶值八千五百七十五兩，銀幣值三千二百五十九兩．往俄國：銀條及元寶值四十萬五千八百五十五兩

From Urga: Gold, in Bars, Dust, etc., value *Hk.Tls.* 68,290; Silver, in Bars and Sycee, value *Hk.Tls.* 8,575; Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 3,259.

To Peking: Gold, in Bars, Dust, etc., value *Hk.Tls.* 68,290; Silver, in Bars and Sycee, value *Hk.Tls.* 8,575; Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 3,259. To Russia: Silver, in Bars and Sycee, value *Hk.Tls.* 405,855.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.		民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	66,271·545	...	30,942·006	...	19,933·663	...
出口正稅	Export "	17,674·839	...	12,058·729	...	33,875·255	...
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls.	83,946·384	...	43,000·735	...	53,808·918	...
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	83,946·384		43,000·735		53,808·918	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	27·000	...	...	...	...
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	27·000		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 83,973·384		Hk.Tls. 43,000·735		Hk.Tls. 53,808·918*	

* 查本季內由本關押註現銀存票二十張計銀三千四百五十四兩九錢五分四厘此數未計入統共徵收之內

* 20 Drawbacks presented for cash payment during quarter, amounting to Hk.Tls. 3,454·954, are not included in the above total collection.

哈爾濱江關
HARBIN.

中華民國五年第一季卽海關第二百二十二結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

無
Nil.

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

無
Nil.

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

無
Nil.

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無
Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無
Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

無
Nil.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

無
Nil.

綏芬河關
SUIFENHO.

中華民國五年第一季即海關第二百二十二結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

報單總數
Number of Applications.

——	——	一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共 TOTAL.
進口	Import	1,686	1,228	1,208	4,122
出口	Export	4,224	3,046	3,188	10,458
運入	Transit Inwards	38	5	...	43
過境(進)	In-Transit Goods (Entered)	2,091	2,565	3,578	8,234
本季共	TOTAL	8,039	6,844	7,974	22,857
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	6,619	7,767	6,083	20,469

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.			
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋 *Pieces*	2,400	140
原色粗布	Sheetings, " "	" "	720	840

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	202	169
粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	...	...
細斜紋布	Jeans	,,	,,	160	...
花素棉羽綾	Cotton Lastings, Plain and Figured	,,	,,	...	66
染色羣絲錦布	Dyed Moleskins	碼	*Yards*	3,465	...
日本充土布	Imitation Native Cotton Cloth	,,	,,	9,260	22,860
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	395	810
面巾	Towels	打	*Dozens*	681	1,380
棉線球	Cotton Thread, in Balls and bulk	担	*Piculs*	16	...
轆轤棉線	,, ,, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	186	286
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	碼	*Yards*	56,832	64,174
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
絨棉貨	Wool and Cotton Unions, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	...	...
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	...	...
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
蔴布	Linen	碼	*Yards*	...	90
棉蔴布	,, Goods, Mixtures	,,	,,	...	...
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	片	*Catties*	12	23
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵肘角	Angles	担	*Piculs*	...	62
鐵條	Bars	,,	,,	804	...
鐵螺蛳門套	Bolts and Nuts	,,	,,	...	80
鐵鉄	Clamps	,,	,,	...	...
鐵柱	Girders	,,	,,	...	...
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	153	797
生鐵及鐵磚	Pig and Kentledge	,,	,,	...	...
鐵管	Pipes and Tubes	,,	,,	...	...
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	...	...
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担	*Piculs*	693	...
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	7	...
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	403	33
鋼條	Steel Bars	,,	,,	38	44
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	403	1,201
雜貨類	Sundries.				
布袋	Bags, Cotton	個	*Pieces*	101,600	...
新舊蔴蔴袋	,, Gunny, New and Old	,,	,,	2,294,543	106,800
磚瓦	Bricks and Tiles	塊	,,	10,070	20,315
建築材料	Building Materials	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,427	...
奶油奶酥	Butter and Cheese	担	*Piculs*	60	1

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
銅鈕扣花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅 *Gross*	...	618
蠟燭	Candles	担 *Piculs*	55	...
外國帽	Caps and Hats, Foreign	頂 *Pieces*	46	180
地毯及材料	Carpets and Carpeting	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	286	877
馬車及材料	Carriages and Carriage Materials	,, ,,	304	...
魚子醬	Caviare	,, ,,	1,857	200
水泥	Cement	担 *Piculs*	5,852	11,185
米	Cereals: Rice	,, ,,	2,110	1,787
白粉	Chalk	,, ,,	651	112
查古聿糖	Chocolate, Sweetened	磅 *Pounds*	877	7,056
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個 *Pieces*	18	119
中國衣服	Clothing, Chinese	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	2,553	4,858
亞洲煤	Coal, Asiatic	噸 *Tons*	6,437	1,684
椰油	Cocoaline	担 *Piculs*	...	4
繩	Cordage	,, ,,	22	85
瓶塞	Corks	羅 *Gross*	5,670	18,389
碎棉花	Cotton Waste	担 *Piculs*	...	155
利器	Cutlery	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	47	1,554
鮮蛋皮蛋	Eggs, Fresh and Preserved	個 *Pieces*	18,100	25,578
電氣材料及裝置品	Electrical Materials and Fittings	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	954
法藍器(鈹磁器)類	Enamelledware:—			
法藍面盆	Basins	打 *Dozens*	51	391
他類法藍器	Unclassed	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	679	660
乾魚烟燻魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried, Smoked, and Salt	担 *Piculs*	1,096	861
鮮魚	,, Fresh	,, ,,	2,560	2,546
罐頭魚	,, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	106	...
未列名魚介海味	Fishery Products not otherwise classified	担 *Piculs*	358	168
麵粉	Flour	,, ,,	4,341	29
乾菓	Fruits, Dried	,, ,,	273	51
鮮菓類	Fruits, Fresh:—			
蘋菓	Apples	担 *Piculs*	2,146	1,954
檸檬	Lemons	個 *Pieces*	94,015	24,350
橘子	Oranges	担 *Piculs*	9,114	7,910
罐頭菓罐頭菜蔬	Fruits and Vegetables, Preserved, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	...	104
家用木器	Furniture	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	356	1,146
玻璃片	Glass, Window, Common	箱 *Boxes*	54	6
玻璃器	Glassware	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	529	578
留聲機器及附屬器	Graphophones and Accessories	,, ,,	439	...
松香	Gum, Resin	担 *Piculs*	22	7
石羔	Gypsum	,, ,,	251	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,, ,,	75	...
橡皮製品	India-rubber Goods	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	80
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	,, ,,	1,465	877
漆布	Linoleum	,, ,,	522	...
著衣鏡面鏡	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	,, ,,	36	89
農業機器	Machinery, Agricultural	,, ,,	2,892	7,991
縫級機器	Machines, Sewing	架 *Pieces*	10	...

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	1,246	...
機器油	Oil, Engine, Mineral	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	...	9,950
俄國煤油	„ Kerosene, Russian	„ „	181,735	437,524
鮮葱頭	Onions, Fresh	担 *Piculs*	1,261	...
紙烟紙	Paper, Cigarette	千張 *Mille*	...	3,890
包裹紙	„ Packing	担 *Piculs*	396	...
印字紙	„ Printing	„ „	29	...
寫字紙	„ Writing	„ „	20	2
他類紙	„ Unclassed	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	920	324
照相材料	Photographic Materials	„ „	170	...
鹽	Salt	担 *Piculs*	3,101	418
海帶	Seaweed, Long	„ „	2,772	1,128
橡皮靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, India-rubber	雙 *Pairs*	599	1,137
緞布靴鞋	„ „ Silk and Cotton	„ „	628	1,624
獺皮	Skins (Furs), Land-otter	張 *Pieces*	70	134
貉羅皮	„ Raccoon	„ „	1,056	642
貂皮	„ Sable	„ „	2	37
灰鼠皮	„ Squirrel	„ „	4,331	91,840
他類皮	„ Unclassed	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,416	3,998
肥皂	Soap	„ „	1,627	735
棉線襪	Socks, Cotton	打 *Dozens*	393	186
碱	Soda	担 *Piculs*	272	666
文具	Stationery	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	871
家用什物	Stores, Household	„ „	517	5,923
火爐壁爐	Stoves and Grates	„ „	379	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	69	3
車白糖	„ Refined	„ „	...	...
紅茶	Tea, Black	„ „	13	826
紅磚茶	„ Brick, Black	„ „	20,404	3,248
錫蘭茶	„ Ceylon	„ „	...	222
梳粧需品	Toilet Requisites	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	180	397
玩物	Toys	„ „	177	20
打字機器及附屬器	Typewriters and Accessories	„ „	2,484	155
汽水泉水	Waters, Aerated and Mineral	„ „	...	...
酒	Wines	„ „	994	...

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
牛	Cows and Oxen	匹	*No.*	...	...
馬	Horses and Ponies	,,	,,	41	...
猪	Pigs	隻	,,	1,237	4,735
家禽	Poultry	,,	,,	438	...
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	192,266	480,571
豆類	Beans and Peas	,,	,,	2,294,920	1,397,193
糠(麩)	Bran	,,	,,	49,528	3,979
磚瓦	Bricks and Tiles	塊	*Pieces*	...	...
五穀類	Cereals :—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	1,441	3
蕎麥	Buckwheat	,,	,,	60,874	819
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	,,	,,	2,383	410
玉蜀黍	Maize	,,	,,	2,957	561
小米	Millet	,,	,,	22,611	47,524
燕麥	Oats	,,	,,	25,122	4,964
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	264,339	47,650
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	909	1,489
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	203,000	176,000
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	担	*Piculs*	505	151
柴	Firewood	,,	,,	13,427	2,901
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	17,516	1,941
猪油	Lard	,,	,,	17	456
石灰	Lime	,,	,,	...	...
大麥芽	Malt	,,	,,	17	...
冰凍肉類	Meats, Frozen :—				
牛肉	Beef	担	*Piculs*	23,683	31,901
羊肉	Mutton	,,	,,	1,161	706
猪肉	Pork	,,	,,	5,998	6,997
家禽野味肉	Poultry and Game	,,	,,	4,018	4,901
豆油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	4,564	29,617
行李	Personal Effects	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	5,189	469
鮮山薯	Potatoes, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	3,843	2,990
鐵路枕木	Railway Materials : Sleepers	塊	*Pieces*	...	...
麻子	Seed, Hemp	担	*Piculs*	42,160	12,143
葵花子	,, Sunflower	,,	,,	9,832	710
花石	Stone, Granite	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	8,658	3,067
紅茶	Tea, Black	担	*Piculs*	106	28
輕木樑	Timber, Beams, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	...	1,336,081
輕木板	,, Planks, ,,	,,	,,	64,173	91,051
輕木桿	,, Poles, ,,	根	*Pieces*	620	178
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	983	296

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.			
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	疋 *Pieces*	120	131
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,, ,,	160	309
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條 ,,	25	...
他類棉貨	,, Goods, Unclassed	碼 *Yards*	3,163	1,106
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.			
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅 *Pounds*	3,660	...
他類絨貨	Woollen Goods, Unclassed	碼 *Yards*	1,874	...
五金類	Metals.			
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—			
鐵管	Pipes and Tubes	担 *Piculs*	30	122
鐵軌	Rails	,, ,,	662	110
雜貨類	Sundries.			
外國衣服	Clothing, Foreign	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	567
蜜餞	Confectionery	,, ,,	150	...
女紅用品	Haberdashery	,, ,,	266	...
鐵器	Hardware	,, ,,	1,202	...
機器及零件	Machinery, and Parts of	,, ,,	3,434	998
自來火	Matches, Wood, Safety	羅 *Gross*	35	105
外國藥材	Medicines, Foreign	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,994	1,421
皮靴皮鞋	Shoes and Boots, Leather	雙 *Pairs*	1,241	...
電報電話材料	Telegraph and Telephone Materials	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	4,509	1,644

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季洋貨運入各省內地
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	運入稅單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢分 *Hk.Tls.*
直隸	Chihli	1	623	7·290
吉林	Kirin	6	1,656	27·581
黑龍江	Heilungkiang	36	8,964	144·777
共	TOTAL	43	11,243	179·648

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往俄國歐洲各口：紅茶二十八担

To RUSSIA, EUROPEAN PORTS: Black Tea, 28 piculs.

第二款 本季經過北滿各茶
2.—Tea in Transit across Manchuria passed Inwards during the Quarter.

種類	DESCRIPTION.	民國元年 1912.	民國二年 1913.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
紅茶	Tea, Black	78,180	95,199	227,492	186,015	184,195
磚茶	,, Brick	62,792	128,322	191,367	153,753	104,752

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	35,688·001	...	20,065·819	...	5,564·450	...
出口正稅	Export ,,	146,421·531	...	131,824·884	...	117,280·456	...
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls.	182,109·532	...	151,890·703	...	122,844·906	...
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	182,109·532		151,890·703		122,844·906	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	98·183	98·183	253·368	253·368	179·648	179·648
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 182,207·715		Hk.Tls. 152,144·071		Hk.Tls. 123,024·554 *	

* 查本季內由本關押註現銀存票二十七張計銀五千三百三十七兩五錢一分三厘此數未計入統共徵收之內

* 27 Drawbacks presented for cash payment during quarter, amounting to Hk.Tls. 5,337·513, are not included in the above total collection.

琿春關
HUNCHUN CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海關第二百二十二結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

(甲) 報單總數
(*a.*) Number of Applications.

——	——	一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共 TOTAL.
進口	Import	198	58	175	431
出口	Export	354	252	647	1,253
復出口	Re-export	281	190	311	782
本季共	TOTAL	833	500	1,133	2,466
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	725	548	595	1,868

(乙) 裝貨車馱各數
(*b.*) Number of Pack-animals and Carts with Loads.

——	——	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		馱 Pack-animals.	車 Carts.	馱 Pack-animals.	車 Carts.	馱 Pack-animals.	車 Carts.	馱 Pack-animals.	車 Carts.
進口	Import	2	141	...	50	...	185	2	376
出口	Export	99	635	131	421	232	919	462	1,975
本季共	TOTAL	101	776	131	471	232	1,104	464	2,351
上年該季共	Same Qr., 1915	478	759	400	552	566	531	1,444	1,842

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	30	...
日本 同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	300	...
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	„	„	...	...
英國 同上	„ „ „ English	„	„	...	...
日本 同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	2,615	3,066
白色布	Shirtings, White	„	„	28	573
英國白色布	„ „ Plain, English	„	„	...	...
日本 同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	500	...
粗斜紋布	Drills	„	„	...	...
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	„	„	99	20
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	„	„	37	3
紅布	Turkey Red Cottons	„	„	20	30
色素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Coloured	„	„	...	...
色素棉羽綾	„ Lastings, „ „	„	„	90	...
花棉羽綾	„ „ Figured	„	„	30	...
色粗斜紋布	Dyed Drills	„	„	...	...
色細斜紋布	„ Jeans	„	„	...	...
染色布	„ Shirtings and Sheetings	„	„	18	...
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	...	...
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	815	...
面巾	Towels	打	*Dozens*	...	96
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	6,907	61,932
日本棉紗	„ Yarn, Japanese	担	*Piculs*	6	13
轆轤棉線	„ Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	53	76
五金類	METALS.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	„	„	...	...
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	„	„	4	8
舊鐵	Iron, Old, Unclassed	„	„	...	...
鐵器具	„ Tools	値關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	...	105
鍍鋅鐵平片	„ Galvanized : Sheets, Plain	担	*Piculs*	...	3
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	...	...
猪	Pigs	隻	„	25	...

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
新蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個 *Pieces*	25	...
舊蔴蔴袋	„ „ Old	„ „	163	...
馬口鐵面盆	Basins, Tin	打 *Dozens*	...	...
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担 *Piculs*	...	...
蠟燭	Candles	„ „	66	...
罐頭食物	Canned Goods	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	...
米	Cereals: Rice	担 *Piculs*	686	560
磁器	Chinaware	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	17	21
上等紙烟	Cigarettes, 1st Quality	千枝 *Mille*	...	...
次等紙烟	„ 2nd „	„ „	1,392	2,438
棉胎	Cotton Wadding	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	...
		担 *Piculs*	32	...
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	62	...
法藍器(鍍磁器)	Enamelled ware	„ „	...	4
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	担 *Piculs*	97	1,121
鹹魚	„ Salt	„ „	...	...
麵粉	Flour	„ „	...	129
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	„ „	8	24
玻璃片	Glass, Window, Common	箱 *Boxes*	...	20
花生	Groundnuts	担 *Piculs*	32	38
硝皮料	Hide Specific	„ „	...	...
生牛皮	Hides, Cow	„ „	223	185
鐵桶	Iron Buckets	打 *Dozens*	...	2
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	9
機器	Machinery	„ „	239	...
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅 *Gross*	1,237	1,820
草蓆	Mats, Straw	條 *Pieces*	130	...
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	...	...
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	1,680	6,205
日本煤油	„ „ Japanese	„ „	2,350	140
俄國煤油	„ „ Russian	„ „	7,825	...
空煤油鐵箱	„ „ Tins, Empty	隻 *Pieces*	485	1,058
紙	Paper	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	569	878
海帶	Seaweed, Long	担 *Piculs*	...	7
肥皂	Soap	„ „	...	...
香肥皂	„ Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	28	55
晶碱	Soda, Crystal	担 *Piculs*	...	...
醬油	Soy	„ „	8	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„ „	34	45
白糖	„ White	„ „	201	190
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.:—			
裝瓶啤酒	Beer, in Bottles	打 *Doz. qts.*	...	4
裝桶日本酒	Saké, in Barrels	担 *Piculs*	19	7
未列名郵局包裹	Postal Parcels not otherwise classified	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	206	315

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牲畜類	Animals, Living:—				
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	18	458
猪	Pigs	隻	,,	325	512
家禽	Poultry	,,	,,	256	...
荳餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	7,467	17,645
荳類	Beans and Peas	,,	,,	65	1,605
糠(麩)	Bran	,,	,,	...	188
五穀類	Cereals:—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	...	...
玉蜀黍	Maize	,,	,,	...	...
小米	Millet	,,	,,	27	186
燕麥	Oats	,,	,,	...	...
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	...	...
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	4,300	12,087
家禽野味肉	Meats, Poultry, and Game	担	*Piculs*	67	338
荳油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	617	1,592
皮鞋(靰鞡)	Shoes, Leather (Wu-la)	雙	*Pairs*	...	...
輕木樑	Timber, Beams, Softwood	根	*Pieces*	...	...
		平方尺	*Sq. feet*	2,260	5,862
輕木板	,, Planks, ,,	塊	*Pieces*	...	...
		平方尺	*Sq. feet*	1,672	4,299
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	,,	,,	121	29
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	...	...

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	**Cotton Goods.**				
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	10	...
日本 同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	245	934
白色布	Shirtings, White	„	„	22	27
細斜紋布	Jeans	„	„	6	20
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	„	„	2	...
色素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Coloured	„	„	11	...
色素棉羽綾	„ Lastings, „ „	„	„	...	19
色細斜紋布	Dyed Jeans	„	„	...	25
染色布	„ Shirtings and Sheetings	„	„	2	...
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	„	325	440
面巾	Towels	打	*Dozens*	57	34
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	15,210	18,830
轆轤棉線	„ Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	11	4
五金類	**Metals.**				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	17	1
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	„	„	32	48
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	„	„	2	2
舊鐵	Iron, Old, Unclassed	„	„	407	338
鐵器具	„ Tools	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	273	127
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**				
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹	*No.*	18	...
舊絲麻袋	Bags, Gunny, Old	個	*Pieces*	...	824
馬口鐵面盆	Basins, Tin	打	*Dozens*	145	72
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	8	49
罐頭食物	Canned Goods	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	46	10
磁器	Chinaware	„	„	49	20
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝	*Mille*	127	...
棉胎	Cotton Wadding	担	*Piculs*	3	2
法藍器(鍍磁器)	Enamelledware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	115	84
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	26	534
鹹魚	„ Salt	„	„	36	10
麵粉	Flour	„	„	1,769	...
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	„	„	60	2
玻璃片	Glass, Window, Common	箱	*Boxes*	12	4

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
花生	Groundnuts	担 *Piculs*	4	...
生牛皮	Hides, Cow	„ „	57	61
鐵桶	Iron Buckets	打 *Dozens*	42	35
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	60	39
機器	Machinery	„ „	13	...
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅 *Gross*	61	700
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	68	24
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	10	1,555
日本煤油	„ „ Japanese	„ „	150	650
俄國煤油	„ „ Russian	„ „	550	40
紙	Paper	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	58	60
海帶	Seaweed, Long	担 *Piculs*	152	7
肥皂	Soap	„ „	2	...
香肥皂	„ Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	53	14
晶鹼	Soda, Crystal	担 *Piculs*	2	...
白糖	Sugar, White	„ „	14	15

第五節 內地貿易

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 專項

VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

無

Nil.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	141·507	2,497·679	98·007	1,463·713	54·016	1,764·001
出口正稅	Export „	30·366	3,437·734	42·851	1,860·806	33·345	1,874·095
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	1·740	426·701	0·840	321·230	...	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls	173·613	6,362·114	141·698	3,645·749	87·361	3,638·096
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	6,535·727		3,787·447		3,725·457	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	...	0·634	...	...
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		0·634 *		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls 6,535·727		Hk.Tls 3,788·081		Hk.Tls 3,725·457 †	

* 郵局包裹所徵稅銀 Collected on Postal Parcels.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

延吉關
LUNGCHINGTSUN CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海關第二百二十二結貿易季冊
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

(甲) 報單總數
(*a.*) Number of Applications.

——	——	一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共 TOTAL.
進口	Import	337	258	378	973
出口	Export	690	239	385	1,314
復出口	Re-export	156	123	230	509
本季共	TOTAL	1,183	620	993	2,796
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	495	388	560	1,443

(乙) 裝貨車馱各數
(*b.*) Number of Pack-animals and Carts with Loads.

——	——	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		馱 Pack-animals.	車 Carts.	馱 Pack-animals.	車 Carts.	馱 Pack-animals.	車 Carts.	馱 Pack-animals.	車 Carts.
進口	Import	597	255	540	153	618	310	1,755	718
出口	Export	1,013	915	760	296	1,035	592	2,808	1,803
本季共	TOTAL	1,610	1,170	1,300	449	1,653	902	4,563	2,521
上年該季共	Same Qr., 1915	1,157	572	965	395	1,179	592	3,301	1,559

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey	疋	*Pieces*	30	...
日本原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, Japanese	,,	,,	2,939	3,598
日本白色布	Shirtings, White, ,, ,,	,,	,,	423	868
粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	...	98
細斜紋布	Jeans	,,	,,	...	164
日本標布	*T*-Cloths, Grey, Japanese	,,	,,	...	1
白袈裟布(即洋紗)	Lawns, White	,,	,,	...	...
素羅布	Cotton Lenos, Plain	,,	,,	...	...
素棉羽綢	,, Italians, Plain	,,	,,	...	1
素棉羽綾	,, Lastings, ,,	,,	,,	...	...
花棉羽綢	,, Italians, Figured	,,	,,	4	1
花棉羽綾	,, Lastings, ,,	,,	,,	10	47
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	1,610	2,743
日本棉氈	Cotton Blankets, Japanese	條	*Pieces*	110	...
日本面巾	Towels, Japanese	打	*Dozens*	113	184
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	39,380	12,020
日本棉紗	,, Yarn, Japanese	担	*Piculs*	14	44
棉線球	,, Thread, in Balls	,,	,,	...	...
五金類	METALS.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	14	2
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	8	...
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	2	14
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	...	1
鍍鋅鐵平片	Iron, Galvanized : Sheets, Plain	,,	,,	...	...
雜貨類	SUNDRIES.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	...	...
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	10	16
帽	Caps and Hats	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	329	...
米	Cereals : Rice	担	*Piculs*	420	311
粗細磁器	Chinaware, Coarse and Fine	,,	,,	...	30
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝	*Mille*	7,096	...
外國衣服	Clothing, Foreign	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,246	2,859
棉胎	Cotton Wadding	担	*Piculs*	70	7
染料	Dyes	,,	,,	1	...
乾魚鮮魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried, Fresh, and Salt	,,	,,	953	1,065
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	134	25
鮮菓鮮菜蔬	Fruits and Vegetables, Fresh	,,	,,	163	164
玻璃片	Glass, Window, Common	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	...	1,000

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
生牛皮	Hides, Cow	担 *Piculs*	16	...
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	88	67
自來火	Matches	羅 *Gross*	1,816	2,197
地席	Matting, Straw	捆 *Rolls*	20	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	723	863
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	33	20
舊新聞紙	Newspapers, Old	担 *Piculs*	114	...
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	19,600	4,815
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	" "	5,020	200
紙	Paper	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	980	1,133
食物	Provisions	" "	1,283	1,083
海帶	Seaweed, Long	担 *Piculs*	12	32
晶碱	Soda, Crystal	" "	2	...
醬油	Soy	" "	60	87
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	" "	...	...
白糖	" White	" "	450	110
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.:—			
裝瓶啤酒	Beer, in Bottles	打 *Doz. qts.*	...	...
裝桶日本酒	Saké, in Barrels	担 *Piculs*	37	32

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
豆餅	Beancake	担 *Piculs*	66	591
黃豆	Beans, Yellow	" "	46	1,156
他類豆	" other kinds	" "	988	5,539
五穀類	Cereals:—			
大麥	Barley	担 *Piculs*	837	1,161
玉蜀黍	Maize	" "	66	711
小米	Millet	" "	4,798	2,533
小麥	Wheat	" "	179	195
豆油	Oil, Bean	" "	14	311
酒	Samshu	" "	23	85
烟葉	Tobacco, Leaf	" "	3	5
粉絲	Vermicelli	" "	18	57

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.			
日本原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, Japanese	疋	*Pieces*	3,288
白色布	Shirtings, White	,,	,,	302
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	9,297
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	把	*Piculs*	22
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
米	Cereals: Rice	担	*Piculs*	161
粗細磁器	Chinaware, Coarse and Fine	,,	,,	14
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝	*Mille*	3,806
棉胎	Cotton Wadding	担	*Piculs*	51
乾魚鮮魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried, Fresh, and Salt	,,	,,	99
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	6
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	181
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	146
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	1,568
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	25
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	7,325
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	2,490
紙	Paper	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	722
食物	Provisions	,,	,,	164
醬油	Soy	担	*Piculs*	40
白糖	Sugar, White	,,	,,	262

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

由朝鮮：金條金砂等值六十一兩
往朝鮮：金條金砂等值二千二百三十三兩，銀幣值八十八兩

FROM KOREA: Gold, in Bars, Dust, etc., value *Hk.Tls.* 61.
TO KOREA: Gold, in Bars, Dust, etc., value *Hk.Tls.* 2,233; Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 88.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	3,614·064	1,898·803	1,371·715	739·471	2,753·262	324·517
出口正稅	Export "	513·008	287·956	683·769	108·905	894·434	405·239
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	*Hk.Tls.*	4,127·072	2,186·759	2,055·484	848·376	3,647·696	729·756
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	6,313·831		2,903·860		4,377·452	
內地子口稅 人…	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	...	...	...	...
內地子口稅 出…	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗…	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗…	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	TOTAL COLLECTION	*Hk.Tls.* 6,313·831		*Hk.Tls.* 2,903·860		*Hk.Tls.* 4,377·452 *	

*查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

安東關
ANTUNG CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海關第二百二十二結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

無
Nil.

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.			
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋 *Pieces*	...	...
英國 同上	" " " English	" "	...	...
日本 同上	" " " Japanese	" "	9,600	5,915
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	" "	...	...

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
英國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
日本 同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	213,157	132,220
白色布	Shirtings, White	„	„	2,611	4,661
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	„	„	...	...
英國 同上	„ English	„	„	...	...
日本 同上	„ Japanese	„	„	64,428	30,039
美國細斜紋布	Jeans, American	„	„	...	...
英國 同上	„ English	„	„	33	...
日本 同上	„ Japanese	„	„	73,110	39,950
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	„	„	...	...
日本標布	„ Japanese	„	„	250	1,508
各種白色,染色,印花,袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White, Dyed, or Printed	„	„	239	298
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	„	„	...	274
印花標布	Printed *T*-Cloths	„	„	...	...
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	„	„	1,097	1,344
玄素棉羽綢泰西緞綢布棉羽綾	Cotton Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Plain, Fast Black	„	„	145	18
色素棉羽綢泰西緞綢布棉羽綾	„ Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Plain, Coloured	„	„	...	...
花棉羽綢泰西緞綢布棉羽綾	„ Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Figured	„	„	181	...
花絲羅緞	Poplins, Figured	„	„	686	1,309
色粗斜紋布及棉斜羽綢	Dyed Drills and Silesias	„	„	7,247	4,321
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨類	Cotton Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed :—				
美國棉法蘭絨	American	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
英國 同上	English	„	„	...	...
日本 同上	Japanese	„	„	780	336
織就花布	Fancy Woven Cottons	碼	*Yards*	386,623	895,904
日本縐布	Japanese Cotton Crape	„	„	37,060	130,500
日本棉布	„ „ Cloth	„	„	16,781,634	10,035,341
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	„	„	90	10
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	...	...
日本棉氈	„ „ Japanese	„	„	12,842	12,880
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	...	...
日本手帕	„ Japanese	„	„	2,525	3,934
方眼面巾	Towels, Honeycomb and Huckaback	„	„	...	...
日本方眼面巾	„ Honeycomb and Huckaback, Japanese	„	„	1,075	600
他種面巾	„ other kinds	„	„	47,616	48,045
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	...	...
印度棉紗	„ „ Indian	„	„	...	...
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	16,684	14,418
棉線球	„ Thread, in Balls	„	„	72	38
轆轤棉線	„ „ on Spools	羅	*Gross*	368	4,306
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
粗布	Sheetings	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
粗斜紋布	Drills	„	„	...	...
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	...	...
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	„	„	...	...
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	115	...
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	523	30

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
嗶嘰	Long Ells	疋	*Pieces*	...	..
絨線	Woollen or Worsted Yarn and Cord	担	*Piculs*	16	3
雜質疋貨類	**Miscellaneous Piece Goods.**				
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	斤	*Catties*	...	138
絲兼雜質綢	,, ,, ,, Mixtures	,,	,,	1,107	808
外國五金類	**Foreign Metals.**				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Copper Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鐵釘鐵鉸	Nails and Rivets	,,	,,	...	...
生鐵及鐵磚	Pig and Kentledge	,,	,,	...	...
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	17	...
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	20	...
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	396	28
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵瓦紋片	Sheets, Corrugated	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鍍鋅鐵平片	,, Plain	,,	,,	...	...
鐵製品	Iron and Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	391	57
鋼柱鋼條鋼箍鋼片鋼板	Steel, Bamboo, Bars, Hoops, Sheets, and Plates	,,	,,	13	...
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**				
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹	*No.*	343	215
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個	*Pieces*	1,139,296	820,935
荳類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	398	29
海參	Bicho de Mar	,,	,,	230	220
棉帶	Braid, Cotton	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	9,370	22,982
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	29	18
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	...	...
五穀類	Cereals :—				
玉蜀黍	Maize	担	*Piculs*	2,474	1,861
米	Rice	,,	,,	25,402	50,366
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	489	435
粗細磁器	Chinaware, Coarse and Fine	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,076	2,788
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	534	17,628
衛生衣	Cotton Health Underwear	打	*Dozens*	6,126	47,415
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	495	...
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	...	...
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	1,661	1,677
鮮魚	,, Fresh	,,	,,	2,088	871
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	...	...
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	2,403	4,594
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	...	1
猪毛	Hair, Pig	担	*Piculs*	818	241
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	377	1,274
襪	Hosiery	打	*Dozens*	16,594	15,409
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	8,883	3,131

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	39,441	18,061
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	616	470
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	...	...
機器油	Oil, Engine	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	2,174	1,720
美國煤油	„ Kerosene, American	„	„	...	...
日本煤油	„ „ Japanese	„	„	...	20,540
蘇門答臘煤油	„ „ Sumatra	„	„	...	...
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	807	625
黑白胡椒	Pepper, Black and White	„	„	...	...
海帶	Seaweed	„	„	126	153
皮貨	Skins (Furs), Unclassed	張	*Pieces*	32,518	55,317
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担	*Piculs*	22	10
香肥皂	„ Toilet	打	*Dozens*	29,769	28,334
碱	Soda	担	*Piculs*	...	...
醬油	Soy	„	„	660	479
火酒	Spirits of Wine	加倫	*Gallons*	...	3,170
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	...	200
白糖	„ White	„	„	1,938	1,092
車白糖	„ Refined	„	„	...	...
冰糖	„ Candy	„	„	194	111
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	立方尺	*Cub. ft.*	...	306
輕木樑輕木椿輕木桿	„ Beams, Piles, and Poles, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	34,419	103,620
輕木板	„ Planks, Softwood	„	„	6,942	3,083
菸	Tobacco	担	*Piculs*	1,870	515
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	4,848	800
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—				
裝瓶啤酒黑啤酒	Beer and Porter, in Bottles	打	*Doz. qts.*	...	2,316
裝桶日本酒	Saké, in Barrels	担	*Piculs*	1,250	1,526
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
五穀類	Cereals :—				
小米	Millet	担	*Piculs*	...	...
米	Rice	„	„	...	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	„	„	...	...
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	...	...
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	...	...
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	„	„	...	...
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	„	„	...	...
夏布	Grasscloth	„	„	...	...
花生	Groundnuts	„	„	...	...
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	„	„	...	...
		„	„	...	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担	*Piculs*	...	...
次等紙	„ 2nd „	„	„	...	...
錫箔	„ Joss	„	„	...	...
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙	*Pairs*	...	...
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担	*Piculs*	...	...
繭綢	„ Pongees	„	„	...	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„	„	...	...
紅茶	Tea, Black	„	„	...	...
綠茶	„ Green	„	„	...	...
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	„	„	...	...

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
荳餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	22,480	17,866
荳	Beans	,,	,,	35,176	9,788
獸骨	Bones, Animal	,,	,,	...	937
磚瓦	Bricks and Tiles	塊	*Pieces*	...	20,000
五穀類	Cereals :—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	...	...
玉蜀黍	Maize	,,	,,	891	3
小米	Millet	,,	,,	35,600	450
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	30,936	47,364
焦煤	Coke	,,	,,	3	654
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	担	*Piculs*	68	57
鐵製品	,, Manufactures	,,	,,	210	691
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,,	,,	29	27
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	5	6
香菌	Mushrooms	,,	,,	...	1
荳油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	157	456
燒酒	Samshu	,,	,,	584	271
芝麻	Seed, Sesamum	,,	,,	378	1,112
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild, not Filature	,,	,,	1,235	1,584
野蠶繭	,, Cocoons, Wild	,,	,,	1	1,114
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	2	77
爛繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,,	,,	...	...
繭綢	,, Pongees	,,	,,	23	13
繭蛹	Silkworms, Dried	,,	,,	...	281
絲羊皮	Skins (Furs), Sheep	張	*Pieces*	...	...
重木樑	Timber, Beams, Hardwood	根 *	,, *	59	506
輕木樑	,, ,, Softwood	,, *	,, *	5,158	14,768
輕木板	,, Planks, ,,	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	601,637	625,611
輕木桿	,, Poles, ,,	根	*Pieces*	6,726	10,798
菸葉菸梗	Tobacco, Leaf and Stalk	担	*Piculs*	16	...
麴	Yeast	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,986	3,359

* 每根長八尺 *Lien* of 8 feet unit.

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	**Foreign Cotton Goods.**				
日本原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, Japanese	疋	*Pieces*	2,324	300
白色布	Shirtings, White	,,	,,	7	100
日本粗斜紋布	Drills, Japanese	,,	,,	40	...
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	24	...
日本棉氈	Cotton Blankets, Japanese	條	,,	7	...
絨貨類	**Woollen Goods.**				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	27	...
外國五金類	**Foreign Metals.**				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	27	166
鐵釘鐵鉸	Nails and Rivets	,,	,,	4	15
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	...	8
鍍鋅鐵平片	Iron, Galvanized: Sheets, Plain	,,	,,	...	39
鐵製品	,, and Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	14	...
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**				
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個	*Pieces*	13,190	671
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	...	16
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	90	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	...	21
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Aniline	値關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	429	4,255
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	850	6
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	2,388	...
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	114	8
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	6	24
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	817	12,262
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am.Galls.*	6,640	3,900
日本煤油	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	1,860
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	...	820
醬油	Soy	担	*Piculs*	6	1
火酒	Spirits of Wine	加倫	*Gallons*	500	...
白糖	Sugar, White	担	*Piculs*	7	...
裝桶日本酒	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.: Saké, in Barrels	,,	,,	102	69
中國雜貨類	**Chinese Sundries.**				
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	5	1
夏布	Grasscloth	,,	,,	4	6

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季洋貨運入各省內地
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	運入稅單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*
奉天.....	Fengtien	132	57,400	919·888 *

* 另有郵局包裹所徵稅銀入內地子口稅五兩一分；出內地子口稅七兩三錢八分一厘不計在內

* Not including Transit Dues collected on Postal Parcels: Inward, *Hk.Tls.* 5.010; Outward, *Hk.Tls.* 7.381.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往朝鮮：紅茶二担

To KOREA: Black Tea, 2 piculs.

第二款 本季出口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
2.—Treasure exported during the Quarter.

往朝鮮：銀幣值四千二百十七兩

To KOREA: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 4,217.

第三款 本季出口連復出口絲類

3.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	野蠶絲 Raw, Wild, not Filature.	野蠶繭 Cocoons, Wild.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk, Wild (including Wadding).
		担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.
朝鮮	Korea	28	1,111	...
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	1,556	3	77
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	1,584	1,114	77
往通商口岸共	" " Chinese Ports	...	...	...
統共	Grand Total	1,584	1,114	77

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	70,265·924	790·691	87,058·899	711·016	84,661·560	643·063
出口正稅	Export "	14,861·454	3,337·835	11,124·758	448·744	12,286·355	651·178
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	713·841	595·399	...	23·736	...	24·306
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	399·700	1·000	...	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls.	86,240·919	4,724·925	98,183·657	1,183·496	96,947·915	1,318·547
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	90,965·844		99,367·153		98,266·462	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	341·325	341·325	429·673	435·428	924·898	932·279
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		5·755		7·381	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 91,307·169		Hk.Tls. 99,802·581		Hk.Tls. 99,198·741 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國躉船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

大東溝關
TATUNGKOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季卽海關第二百二十二結貿易季冊
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
日本船.....	Japanese	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1,458
華船.....	Chinese	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	652
本季共.....	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2,110
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2,228

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

無
Nil.

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

無

Nil.

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 專項

VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季進口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

Treasure imported during the Quarter.

銀幣：由安東值一百五十兩，由大連值一百七十一兩

SILVER, IN COIN: from Antung, value *Hk.Tls.* 150; from Dairen, value *Hk.Tls.* 171.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.		民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢分厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢分厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢分厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢分厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢分厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢分厘 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅.....	Import Duty.....	0·534	6·343	...	...	0·500	...
出口正稅.....	Export „	1,027·359	4·165	...	...	2·988	...
復進口稅.....	Coast Trade Duty.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
藥土各稅.....	Opium Duty.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔.....	Tonnage Dues.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
共.....	Hk.Tls.	1,027·893	10·508	...	...	3·488	...
華洋共.....	Foreign and Chinese.....	1,038·401		...		3·488	
內地子口稅 入...	Transit Dues Inwards.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
內地子口稅 出...	Transit Dues Outwards.....	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗...	Opium Likin Foreign Flags..	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗...	Opium Likin Chinese Flag...	...		...		...	
統共徵收....	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 1,038·401		Hk.Tls. ...		Hk.Tls. 3·488 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers ; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters ; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter

大 連 關

DAIREN CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海關第二百二十二結貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	35	60,325	...	...	...	...	35	60,325	...	...
丹船	Danish	4	13,254	...	...	...	...	4	13,254	...	...
和船	Dutch	2	7,332	...	...	...	...	2	7,332	...	...
法船	French	4	16,426	...	...	...	...	4	16,426	...	...
日本船	Japanese	729	765,957	6	194	...	...	735	766,151	80	30,674
瑞威船	Norwegian	2	2,774	...	...	...	...	2	2,774	...	...
俄船	Russian	14	12,170	...	...	...	...	14	12,170	...	...
華船	Chinese	90	38,554	...	...	...	...	90	38,554	20	6,760
本季共	TOTAL	880	916,792	6	194	...	...	886	916,986	100	37,434
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	1,012	1,216,954	...	...	...	...	1,012	1,216,954	122	51,579

第二款 本季海關進出民船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Chinese Junks Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	担 *Tan.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Tan.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Tan.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Tan.*
進口.....	Entered.....	88	12,585	46	6,230	870	88,424	1,004	107,239
出口.....	Cleared.....	122	13,280	32	3,810	626	85,760	780	102,850

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由關東.....	551 were from Kwantung.	往關東.....	263 were for Kwantung.
由奉天.....	40 ,, ,, Fengtien.	往奉天.....	19 ,, ,, Fengtien.
由安東.....	5 ,, ,, Antung.	往安東.....	5 ,, ,, Antung.
由直隸.....	33 ,, ,, Chihli.	往直隸.....	25 ,, ,, Chihli.
由天津.....	8 ,, ,, Tientsin.	往天津.....	3 ,, ,, Tientsin.
由山東.....	301 ,, ,, Shantung.	往山東.....	392 ,, ,, Shantung.
由烟台.....	30 ,, ,, Chefoo.	往烟台.....	27 ,, ,, Chefoo.
由威海衛.....	13 ,, ,, Weihaiwei.	往威海衛.....	28 ,, ,, Weihaiwei.
由江蘇.....	17 ,, ,, Kiangsu.	往江蘇.....	10 ,, ,, Kiangsu.
由寧波.....	5 ,, ,, Ningpo.	往寧波.....	4 ,, ,, Ningpo.
由朝鮮.....	1 was ,, Korea.	往福州.....	4 ,, ,, Foochow.
共進口.....	1,004 Entered.	共出口.....	780 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數*

II.—IMPORTS (NET).*

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口運入租借地之大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs into the Leased Territory during the Quarter.

(甲) 由輪船運進

a.—*By Steamers.*

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥土類	OPIUM.			
波斯土.....	Persian.....	担 *Piculs*	106·81	186·38

*凡運入租借地之各貨海關向不查驗故所計數目均係約數

* Figures taken from "Import Statements" (not Import Applications as at Chinese Treaty Ports) handed in by merchants when importing cargo into the Leased Territory. It not being necessary to check these to meet any Customs requirements, they must be taken as only approximate.

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨：由輪船運進 續

1°. Principal Articles imported: By Steamers—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	1,555	783
英國 同上	" " " English	"	"	6,118	3,947
日本 同上	" " " Japanese	"	"	2,050	4,944
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	"	"	18,350	1,350
英國 同上	" " " English	"	"	3,950	2,615
日本 同上	" " " Japanese	"	"	77,400	41,377
英國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	"	"	47,549	50,515
日本 同上	" " " Japanese	"	"	139	...
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	"	"	3,010	...
英國 同上	" English	"	"	838	300
日本 同上	" Japanese	"	"	34,560	5,959
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	"	"	36,951	2,599
日本 同上	" Japanese	"	"	14,240	47,948
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	"	"	736	1,042
日本標布	" Japanese	"	"	887	1,580
玄素棉羽綢泰西緞縐布棉羽綾	Cotton Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Plain, Fast Black	"	"	7,363	6,640
色素棉羽綢泰西緞縐布及素棉羽綾	Cotton Italians, Venetians, and Crape, Plain, Coloured, and Lastings, Plain	"	"	9,532	6,871
花棉羽綢泰西緞縐布棉羽綾	Cotton Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Figured	"	"	1,804	2,057
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	"	"	1,292	1,107
色粗斜紋布	" Drills	"	"	403	675
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	"	"	4,174	9,318
棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel	"	"	1,378	427
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	274,758	375,573
日本機織充土布	Imitation Native Cotton Cloth (Machine-made)	疋	*Pieces*	230,350	393,074
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	"	13,033	16,864
面巾	Towels	打	*Dozens*	18,747	17,246
印度原色，白色，棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Grey or Bleached, Indian	担	*Piculs*	1,344	1,062
日本 同上	" " " " Japanese	"	"	11,655	9,668
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
粗布	Sheetings	疋	*Pieces*	12,200	2,920
粗斜紋布	Drills	"	"	3,460	3,265
柳條布	Cotton Cloth, Striped	"	"	7,909	25,584
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	2,810	876
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	"	"	392	42
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈	Blankets	磅	*Pounds*	20,949	1,262
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	斤	*Catties*	2,141	1,606
絲兼雜質綢	" " " Mixtures	"	"	3,809	4,036
五金類	Metals.				
紫銅類	Copper:—				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	552	50
紫銅片紫銅板	Sheets and Plates	"	"	28	102
紫銅絲	Wire	"	"	411	89

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨：由輪船運進續

1°. Principal Articles imported: By Steamers—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—				
鐵肘角鐵槽鐵椽等	Angles, Channels, Joists, etc.	担	*Piculs*	7,301	4,852
鐵條	Bars	,,	,,	1,010	20,561
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	587	6,625
生鐵	Pig	,,	,,	13,760	15,874
鐵管	Pipes and Tubes	,,	,,	2,898	17,949
鐵軌	Rails	,,	,,	4,611	308
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	14,899	23,647
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized:—				
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担	*Piculs*	...	3,298
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	1,260	1,017
鋼柱鋼條	Steel, Bamboo and Bars	,,	,,	558	136
鋼片鋼板	,, Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	128	111
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	5,914	10,582
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
新蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個	*Pieces*	6,107,525	1,221,500
舊蔴袋	,, ,, Old	,,	,,	1,411,575	230,553
豆類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	81,627	43,330
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	12,849	38,088
米	Cereals: Rice	,,	,,	68,179	63,911
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	32,523	119,646
電氣材料	Electrical Materials	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	160,614	149,089
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	7,038	7,488
鮮魚	,, Fresh	,,	,,	5,890	8,559
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	3,837	3,374
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	25,656	40,502
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	1,327	2,266
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	381,090	214,626
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	43,016	110,863
機器油	Oil, Engine	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	262,682	187,001
美國煤油	,, Kerosene, American	,,	,,	1,391,582	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	...	...
鐵路材料(枕木在內惟除五金材料)	Railway Plant and Materials (including Railway Sleepers, but not including the Materials under Metals)	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	46,318	149,390
肥皂	Soap	,,	,,	18,044	26,957
裝桶醬油	Soy, in Barrels	担	*Piculs*	2,312	3,013
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	5,365	2,934
白糖車白糖	,, White and Refined	,,	,,	55,701	38,433
輕木料	Timber, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	...	1,232,527
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.:—				
裝瓶啤酒黑啤酒	Beer and Porter, in Bottles	打	*Dozens*	2,698	18,751
裝桶日本酒	Saké, in Barrels	担	*Piculs*	5,298	5,294
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹	*No.*	335	314
書籍	Books, Printed	担	*Piculs*	1,530	1,566
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	1,909	6,505
米	Cereals: Rice	,,	,,	15,238	11,952
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	3,513	5,664

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨：由輪船運進 續

1°. Principal Articles imported: By Steamers—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	1,571	95
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	62,000	181,107
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	9	10
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	83,678	72,622
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	3,447	4,372
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	357	138
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	697	416
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	15,967	2,839
錫箔	,, Joss	,,	,,	418	180
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙	*Pairs*	22,565	36,445
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild	担	*Piculs*	139	...
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	355	473
繭綢	,, Pongees	,,	,,	22	3
茶	Tea	,,	,,	228	2,153
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	351	6,551
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	1,727	562

(乙) 由民船運進

b.—*By Junks.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	...	...
豆	Beans	,,	,,	8,434	2,599
五穀類	Cereals :—				
玉蜀黍	Maize	担	*Piculs*	10,668	...
小米	Millet	,,	,,	559	828
米	Rice	,,	,,	330	579
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	32	103
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	175	323
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	337,300	102,000
柴	Firewood	担	*Piculs*	640	670
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	...	10
鮮魚	,, Fresh	,,	,,	110	3
草蓆	Mats, Straw and Rush	條	*Pieces*	8,750	18,750
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	34	26
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	6	3
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	818	1,751
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	668	262
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	30	19
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙	*Pairs*	250	150
木料	Timber	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,861	1,724
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	担	*Piculs*	5	...
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	,,	,,	5,306	10,586

第二款 本季輪船及民船由外洋及通商口岸進口再由鐵路運入內地之大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports, by Steamers and Junks, and forwarded to the Interior by Railway during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	1,555	797
英國 同上	" " " English	"	"	5,224	2,514
日本 同上	" " " Japanese	"	"	451	7,171
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	"	"	17,806	776
英國 同上	" " " English	"	"	6,552	2,353
日本 同上	" " " Japanese	"	"	36,259	9,535
英國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	"	"	37,499	32,047
日本 同上	" " " Japanese	"	"	901	2,197
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	"	"	2,820	...
英國 同上	" English	"	"	858	320
日本 同上	" Japanese	"	"	10,877	2,764
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	"	"	28,716	1,629
日本 同上	" Japanese	"	"	11,625	9,976
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	"	"	100	51
日本標布	" Japanese	"	"	135	219
玄布 素棉羽綢泰西緞綢棉羽綾	Cotton Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Plain, Fast Black	"	"	5,165	2,107
色布 素棉羽綢泰西緞綢及素棉羽綾	Cotton Italians, Venetians, and Crape, Plain, Coloured, and Lastings, Plain	"	"	10,055	6,956
花棉羽綢泰西緞綢布棉羽綾	Cotton Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Figured	"	"	1,630	486
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	"	"	1,515	570
色粗斜紋布	" Drills	"	"	1,524	561
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	"	"	1,761	1,500
棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel	"	"	742	284
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	75,492	74,994
日本機織充土布	Imitation Native Cotton Cloth (Machine-made)	疋	*Pieces*	118,743	82,437
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	"	10,786	14,140
面巾	Towels	打	*Dozens*	8,356	8,553
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	1,344	1,002
日本棉紗	" " Japanese	"	"	5,587	4,026
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey	疋	*Pieces*	...	20
原色粗布	Sheetings, "	"	"	12,280	1,401
粗斜紋布	Drills	"	"	3,000	3,265
柳條布	Cotton Cloth, Striped	"	"	5,475	21,151
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	2,972	712
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	"	"	392	42
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈	Blankets	磅	*Pounds*	3,190	446
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	斤	*Catties*	303	409
絲兼雜質綢	" " " Mixtures	"	"	1,198	2,470

第二欵 由鐵路運入內地之大宗各貨 續

2°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五金類	**Metals.**				
紫銅類	Copper :—				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	75	67
紫銅片紫銅板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	8	24
紫銅絲	Wire	,,	,,	39	508
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵肘角鐵槽鐵椽等	Angles, Channels, Joists, etc.	担	*Piculs*	938	9,269
鐵條	Bars	,,	,,	7,246	3,074
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	3,065	4,714
生鐵	Pig	,,	,,	1,149	540
鐵管	Pipes and Tubes	,,	,,	3,295	2,025
鐵軌	Rails	,,	,,	5,992	45
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	2,926	1,138
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担	*Piculs*	755	865
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	1,289	448
鋼柱鋼條	Steel, Bamboo and Bars	,,	,,	531	248
鋼片鋼板	,, Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	5	14
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	3,693	9,164
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**				
新蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個	*Pieces*	5,829,326	963,609
舊蔴蔴袋	,, ,, Old	,,	,,	27,170	154,590
舊蔴蔴袋(免稅貨物)	,, ,, ,, *Duty Free*	,,	,,	5,792,849	3,023,334
豆類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	146	113
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	4,419	7,506
米	Cereals : Rice	,,	,,	12,576	9,975
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	29,506	84,022
電氣材料	Electrical Materials	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	65,070	52,718
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	6,172	4,701
鮮魚	,, Fresh	,,	,,	4,237	3,182
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	6,215	3,498
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	20,893	31,725
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	1,377	992
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	274,370	172,559
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	17,804	39,876
機器油	Oil, Engine	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	94,397	79,049
美國煤油	,, Kerosene, American	,,	,,	1,774,620	1,761,385
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	20	...
鐵路材料(枕木在內惟除五金材料)	Railway Plant and Materials (including Railway Sleepers, but not including the Materials under Metals)	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	81,547	58,371
肥皂	Soap	,,	,,	17,100	30,115
醬油	Soy	担	*Piculs*	1,757	2,587
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	3,546	1,524
白糖車白糖	,, White and Refined	,,	,,	36,223	25,325
輕木料	Timber, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	411,396	353,948
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—				
裝瓶啤酒黑啤酒	Beer and Porter, in Bottles	打	*Dozens*	1,038	5,792
裝桶日本酒	Saké, in Barrels	担	*Piculs*	2,088	1,928

第二欵 由鐵路運入內地之大宗各貨續

2°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
書籍	Books, Printed	担	*Piculs*	1,293	1,675
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	1,754	6,366
米	Cereals: Rice	,,	,,	2,406	2,474
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	3,066	5,284
布衣服	Clothing, Cotton	,,	,,	183	13
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	1,368	72
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	11	79
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	9,895	32,442
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	2,297	2,610
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	67	403
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	408	378
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	8,579	5,153
錫箔	,, Joss	,,	,,	303	52
靴鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙	*Pairs*	11,137	21,560
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担	*Piculs*	286	426
繭綢	,, Pongees	,,	,,	12	11
茶	Tea	,,	,,	24	1,982
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	326	5,905
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	1,598	340

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一欵 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

(甲) 由輪船運出

a.—*By Steamers.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	3,750,375	3,814,001
黑豆	Beans, Black	,,	,,	22,345	2,327
青豆	,, Green	,,	,,	21,564	13,341
綠豆	,, ,, Small	,,	,,	40,971	4,000
赤小豆	,, Red, ,,	,,	,,	135,137	64,603
白豆	,, White	,,	,,	14,209	10,731
黃豆	,, Yellow	,,	,,	2,579,381	916,021

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨：由輪船運出 續

1°. Principal Articles exported: By Steamers—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
他類荳	Beans, other kinds	担	*Piculs*	...	22,646
碎骨	Bones, Refuse	,,	,,	17,184	34,663
猪鬃	Bristles	,,	,,	609	277
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	80,889	60,368
五穀類	Cereals:—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	463,111	32,559
玉蜀黍	Maize	,,	,,	538,229	50,455
小米	Millet	,,	,,	66,057	2,711
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	49,509	12,886
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	237,403	189,896
花生	Groundnuts	担	*Piculs*	16,119	6,017
生驢馬騾皮	Hides, Ass, Horse, and Mule	,,	,,	764	1,361
生牛皮	,, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	1,279	447
荳油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	252,552	385,013
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	2,404	387
蓖麻子	Seed, Castor	,,	,,	9,300	12,295
麻子	,, Hemp	,,	,,	73,324	76,092
瓜子	,, Melon	,,	,,	16,083	9,355
蘇子	,, Perilla Nankinensis	,,	,,	34,782	43,944
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	15,382	7,300
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild, not Filature	,,	,,	...	3,451
野蠶繅絲	,, ,, ,, Filature	,,	,,	6,840	736
野蠶繭	,, Cocoons, Wild	,,	,,	29,229	1,122
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	2,573	3,499
爛繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,,	,,	8	165
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	3,941	2,784

(乙) 由民船運出

b.—*By Junks.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牲畜類	Animals, Living:—				
騾	Mules	匹	*No.*	...	171
他類牲畜	Other kinds	隻	,,	...	519
荳餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	78,890	87,227
荳	Beans	,,	,,	125,535	49,975
五穀類	Cereals:—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	87,946	92,891
玉蜀黍	Maize	,,	,,	94,024	32,756
小米	Millet	,,	,,	12,736	381
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	921	822
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	11	19
荳油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	9,355	11
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	429	159
野蠶繭	Silk Cocoons, Wild	,,	,,	...	...

第二款 本季由滿洲運出再由鐵路運至租借地之大宗各貨*

2°. Principal Articles exported from Manchuria into the Leased Territory, by Railway, during the Quarter.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
棉貨	Cotton Goods	担	*Piculs*	1,526	1,466
棉紗	„ Yarn	„	„	4	5
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨貨	Woollen Goods	担	*Piculs*	...	...
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
綢緞及絲兼雜質綢	Silk Piece Goods and Mixtures	担	*Piculs*	53	62
五金類	Metals.				
五金	Metals	担	*Piculs*	6,225	189,545
雜貨類	Sundries.				
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	...	...
他類牲畜	Other kinds	隻	„	1,556	653
蔴袋絺蔴袋	Bags, Hemp and Gunny	担	*Piculs*	1,085	1,490
豆餅	Beancake	„	„	1,066,820	601,979
豆	Beans	„	„	6,530,629	4,473,371
小豆	„ Small	„	„	189,681	123,097
獸骨	Bones, Animal	„	„	20,689	39,675
磚	Bricks	„	„	...	...
罐頭食物	Canned Goods	„	„	14	12
五穀類	Cereals :—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	1,399	363
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	„	„	1,238,485	364,551
玉蜀黍	Maize	„	„	739,813	98,399
小米	Millet	„	„	136,102	19,655
米	Rice	„	„	6,556	2,251
小麥	Wheat	„	„	40,666	12,085
他類五穀	Other kinds	„	„	275,810	162,483
炭, 柴	Charcoal and Firewood	„	„	10,114	9,913
磁器瓦器陶器	Chinaware, Earthenware, and Pottery	„	„	102	20
紙烟	Cigarettes	„	„	3,774	2,320
煤及焦煤	Coal and Coke	„	„	5,041,648	459
棉花	Cotton, Raw	„	„	12	13
染料及油漆	Dyes and Paints	„	„	13	1,907
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	„	„	105	600
魚介海味	„ and Fishery Products	„	„	235	317
麵粉	Flour	„	„	27,145	4,357
鮮菓菜蔬	Fruits and Vegetables	„	„	9,503	5,067
家用木器	Furniture	„	„	...	...
玻璃及玻璃器	Glass and Glassware	„	„	50	647
花生及瓜子	Groundnuts and Melon Seeds	„	„	20,674	12,561
生皮熟皮	Hides and Leather	„	„	2,861	2,699
石灰	Lime	„	„	16	2,301
自來火	Matches	„	„	1	726
蓆	Mats	„	„	2,101	1,166
藥材	Medicines	„	„	472	2,873

* 此表數目係由南滿鐵路公司報告 Figures supplied by the South Manchuria Railway Company.

第二款 由鐵路運至租借地之大宗各貨 續

2°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五金器	Metalware	担	*Piculs*	1,035	2,723
豆油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	33,490	75,698
煤油	,, Kerosene	,,	,,	...	1,812
紙	Paper	,,	,,	560	867
食物	Provisions	,,	,,	641	1,983
土酒	Samshu	,,	,,	9,165	4,314
豆醬, 醬油	Sauce (Bean) and Soy	,,	,,	319	130
海帶	Seaweed	,,	,,	...	245
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild	,,	,,	9,163	8,065
野蠶繭	,, Cocoons, Wild	,,	,,	39,153	1,634
石料	Stone	,,	,,	9,166	3,360
家用什物	Stores, Household	,,	,,	1,702	...
糖	Sugar	,,	,,	120	27
南滿鐵路公司需用雜物	Sundry Articles for use of South Manchuria Railway Company	,,	,,	3,185	5,525,835
茶	Tea	,,	,,	8	6
各種木料	Timber and Wood	,,	,,	5,274	33,492
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	8,952	7,929
梳粧需品	Toilet Requisites	,,	,,	...	...
銀幣	Treasure (Silver Coins)	值日本圓	*Value, Yen*	1,431,404	5,980,208
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—				
啤酒	Beer	担	*Piculs*	66	8
日本酒	Saké	,,	,,	45	50
他類雜貨	Sundries, Unenumerated	,,	,,	86,364	82,558

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	1,100	1,366
原色粗布	Sheetings, ,, ,,	,,	,,	17,710	23,923
白色布	Shirtings, White	,,	,,	31,164	44,117
粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	1,647	1,620
標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	600	1,510
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	43,331	25,673
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	,,	,,	784	4,944
日本機織充土布	Imitation Native Cotton Cloth (Machine-made)	,,	,,	7,960	9,246
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	担	*Piculs*	4,667	2,606

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五金類	Metals.				
鐵條	Iron and Mild Steel, New : Bars	担	*Piculs*	9,044	485
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	32,011	12,142
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	1,699	132
麵粉	Flour	"	"	2,316	77
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	17,266	95,800
白糖車白糖	Sugar, White and Refined	担	*Piculs*	7,108	10,332
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
茶	Tea	担	*Piculs*	2,960	1,952

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季洋貨運入各省內地
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運入稅單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*
東三省	Manchuria	2,737	122,634	2,913·883

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往俄國由陸路：綠茶一千九百五十一担. 往朝鮮：綠茶一担

To Russia and Siberia by land frontier: Green Tea, 1,951 piculs. To Korea: Green Tea, 1 picul.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類

2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	黃絲 Raw, Yellow.	各種野蠶絲 Raw, Wild.		蠶繭 Cocoons.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).	爛繭壳 Refuse Cocoons.
		黃絲 Not Re-reeled.	野蠶絲 Not Filature.	野蠶繅絲 Filature.			
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
法國	France	...	...	...	...	1,380	...
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	444	1,010	...	...	...
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	...	444	1,010	...	1,380	...
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports	2	3,025	418	1,122	3,499	165
統共	Grand Total	2	3,469	1,428	1,122	4,879	165

第三款 本季出口荳及荳餅荳油類

3.—Beans, Beancake, and Bean Oil exported during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	荳 Beans.	荳餅 Beancake.	荳油 Bean Oil.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港	Hongkong	22,085	...	116
爪哇等處	Dutch Indies	40,159	...	...
英國	Great Britain	9,981	...	182,524
丹國	Denmark	270,151	...	...
法國	France	10,567	...	...
朝鮮	Korea	12	46	...
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	355,120	3,453,638	103,683
美國及檀香山	United States of America (including Hawaii)	...	...	96,880
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	708,075	3,453,684	383,203
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports	325,594	360,317	1,810
統共	Grand Total	1,033,669	3,814,001	385,013

第四欵 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

4.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
龍口	Lungkow	...	...	...	2,000	22,468	24,468	...	24,468
烟台	Chefoo	...	...	...	13,900	4,640	18,540	...	18,540
膠州	Kiaochow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	15,900	27,108	43,008	...	43,008
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	15,900	27,108	43,008	...	43,008
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)..	...	18,460	18,460	...	7,501	7,501	...	25,961
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	18,460	18,460	...	7,501	7,501	...	25,961
往國內	CHINA.								
龍口	Lungkow	...	...	...	...	1,610	1,610	...	1,610
烟台	Chefoo	...	...	...	176,700	6,000	182,700	...	182,700
膠州	Kiaochow	...	...	...	...	6,380	6,380	...	6,380
上海	Shanghai	245,000	...	245,000	104,200	510	104,710	...	349,710
往國內共	Total: China	245,000	...	245,000	280,900	14,500	295,400	...	540,400
統共	GRAND TOTAL	245,000	18,460	263,460	280,900	22,001	302,901	...	566,361

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數(第二款民船稅鈔併計在內)
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter (including the Junk Duties given in 2°).

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	220,514·030	...	153,791·695	...	142,720·724	...
出口正稅	Export „	307,483·679	10,215·036	535,989·037	17,169·332	357,596·402	17,173·904
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	9,301·345	...	8,166·241	...	12,218·290	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	390·400	...	508·800	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls.	537,689·454	10,215·036	698,455·773	17,169·332	512,535·416	17,173·904
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		547,904·490		715,625·105		529,709·320
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	2,086·380	2,086·380	1,700·495	1,700·495	2,913·883	2,913·883
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	549,990·870	Hk.Tls.	717,325·600	Hk.Tls.	532,623·203†

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船
* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.
†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季徵收民船各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數(已併計第一款內)
2°. Duties collected on the Chinese Junk Trade during the Quarter (included in 1°).

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口稅	Import Duty	...	...	...
出口稅	Export „	3,372·173	7,452·667	5,394·665
統共徵收	Total Collection	3,372·173	7,452·667	5,394·665

山海關
NEWCHWANG CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海常關第二百二十二結/五十七期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER / 57TH PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 OCEAN STEAMERS.		洋式篷船 SAILING VESSELS (Foreign Type).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 INLAND-WATERS STEAMERS.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	10	11,677	...	...	10	11,677	2	1,400
法船	French	2	1,382	...	...	2	1,382	...	...
日本船	Japanese	6	6,941	...	...	6	6,941	3	1,527
華船	Chinese	7	8,933	...	...	7	8,933	3	1,122
本季共	TOTAL	25	28,933	...	...	25	28,933	8	4,049
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	9	8,541	...	...	9	8,541	4	2,504

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*
進口.....	Entered.....	...	...	...	...	21	27,720	21	27,720
出口.....	Cleared.....	...	...	...	...	37	11,850	37	11,850

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由天津.....	6 were from Tientsin.	往天津.....	2 were for Tientsin.
由蓋州.....	11 „ „ Kaichow.	往錦州府.....	1 was „ Chinchowfu.
由山東諸港.....	1 was „ Shantung Ports.	往蓋州.....	7 were „ Kaichow.
由寧波.....	3 were „ Ningpo.	往山東諸港.....	27 „ „ Shantung Ports.
共進口.....	21 Entered.	共出口.....	37 Cleared.

(註明) 本季發給航海船牌五十七張

Note.—57 sea-going Junks were registered during the period.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.			
美國原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American.....	疋 *Pieces*	1,000	...
英國 同上	„ „ „ English.....	„ „	2,795	9,925
美國原色粗布.....	Shectings, Grey, Plain, American.....	„ „	1,400	15,100
英國 同上	„ „ „ English.....	„ „	...	1,800
日本 同上	„ „ „ Japanese.....	„ „	...	3,000
白色布.....	Shirtings, White, Plain.....	„ „	7,070	22,900
白布.....	White Irishes.....	„ „	...	350
美國粗斜紋布.....	Drills, American.....	„ „	...	510
英國 同上	„ English.....	„ „	...	...
美國細斜紋布.....	Jeans, American.....	„ „	...	...
英國 同上	„ English.....	„ „	4,305	8,120

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
各種白袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White	,,	,,	...	400
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, and Shirtings	疋	*Pieces*	70	100
各種印花斜紋布	Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	,,	,,	100	428
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
花素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain and Figured	疋	*Pieces*	1,450	3,423
花素泰西緞	Venetians, ,, ,,	,,	,,	694	2,510
花素絲羅緞	Poplins, ,, ,,	,,	,,	80	500
花素棉羽綾	Lastings, ,, ,,	,,	,,	450	838
色花色提色點布	Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	,,	,,	...	30
紅袈裟布	Turkey Red Cambrics	,,	,,	300	300
紅布	,, ,, Shirtings	,,	,,	...	210
蚊帳紗	Mosquito Netting	碼	*Yards*	1,800	...
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	,,	,,	...	225,750
素棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain	,,	,,	2,100	23,520
色條棉剪絨	Velvet Cords and Corduroys, Dyed	,,	,,	...	...
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	...	4,800
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	...	12,605
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	...	4,300
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	...	9
印度棉紗	,, ,, Indian	,,	,,	699	3,561
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	31	111
轆轤棉線	,, Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	...	960
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
粗布*	Sheetings*	疋	*Pieces*	700	8,520
粗斜紋布*	Drills*	,,	,,	...	2,760
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	...	1,053
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	,,	,,	102	369
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼	*Yards*	...	1,608
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	...	770
花素羽綾	Lastings, Plain, Figured, and Crêped	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
嘩嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	60	90
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	...	356
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	50	...
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	21	...
鐵釘	Nails	,,	,,	...	79
鑄鐵管	Pipes, Cast	,,	,,	...	...
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	...	...

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鐵類(續)	Iron and Mild Steel, New—*Continued:*—			
鐵絲	Wire	担 *Piculs*	24	24
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,, ,,	...	620
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—			
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担 *Piculs*	...	4
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	,, ,,	...	225
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,, ,,	67	...
鋼	Steel	,, ,,	...	100
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,, ,,	7	...
白銅片	White Metal Sheets	,, ,,	...	6
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個 *Pieces*	...	52,000
蠟燭	Candles	担 *Piculs*	...	42
米	Cereals : Rice	,, ,,	...	330
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—			
五色染料	Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	10,790
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担 *Piculs*	2	125
美國麵粉	Flour, American	,, ,,	...	370
自來火	Matches	羅 *Gross*	...	22,850
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	...	500
紙	Paper	担 *Piculs*	...	23
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	,, ,,	...	320
香肥皂	,, Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	893
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	...	...
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	...	14
車白糖	,, Refined	,, ,,	...	1,406
冰糖	,, Candy	,, ,,	310	...
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
書籍	Books, Printed	担 *Piculs*	...	58
米	Cereals : Rice	,, ,,	353	6,228
紙烟	Cigarettes	,, ,,	...	166
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,, ,,	...	1,057
麵粉	Flour	,, ,,	7,500	53,805
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,, ,,	...	93
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	15,807
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担 *Piculs*	85	656
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,, ,,	229	1,581
錫箔	,, Joss	,, ,,	19	219
廠製紙	,, Mill	,, ,,	198	212
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,, ,,	...	47
貉貂皮	Skins (Furs), Raccoon	張 *Pieces*	...	8,900
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	...	...
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	...	286
冰糖	,, Candy	,, ,,	...	84
紅茶	Tea, Black	,, ,,	...	229
綠茶	,, Green	,, ,,	...	251
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,, ,,	...	309

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把	*Pieces*	...	...
竹竿	" Canes	根	"	...	140
黃豆	Beans, Yellow	担	*Piculs*	...	...
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	捆	*Bundles*	...	...
紅棗	Dates, Red	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	...	...
皮蛋	" Preserved	"	"	...	7,440
鹹蛋	" Salted	"	"	...	...
柴	Firewood	担	*Piculs*	...	...
花生	Groundnuts	"	"	...	...
生牛皮	Hides, Cow	"	"	...	...
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	口	*Pieces*	...	...
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	...	...
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	"	"	...	...
羅海紙	" Lohai	"	"	...	1,292
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	個	*Pieces*	...	2,561,240
		担	*Piculs*	895	...
草	Straw and Grass	"	"	16	495
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	"	"	3,687	910
鹹菜蔬	" Salted	"	"	...	...
桶柴	Wood, Scantlings	根	*Pieces*	...	...

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	347	124,276
豆	Beans	"	"	1,693	14,483
牛骨碎骨	Bones, Cow and Refuse	"	"	...	741
猪鬃	Bristles	"	"	...	77
五穀類	Cereals :—				
薏仁米	Barley, Pearl	担	*Piculs*	...	230
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	"	"	160	45
玉蜀黍	Maize	"	"	1,005	5,152
小米	Millet	"	"	853	1,300
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	...	385

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
參鬚及碎參	Ginseng Beard and Refuse	担	*Piculs*	...	22
關東人參	„ Chinese	„	„	...	101
岫岩碧石	Jadestone, Siuyen	„	„	...	35
甘草	Liquorice	„	„	...	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	...	16,661
麝香	Musk	兩	*Taels*	...	184
荳油	Oil, Bean	担	*Piculs*	...	2,359
蓖蔴油	„ Castor	„	„	...	1,001
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	„	„	...	68
燒酒	Samshu	„	„	3	1,579
瓜子	Seed, Melon	„	„	...	376
芝蔴	„ Sesamum	„	„	...	134
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild, not Filature	„	„	...	7
野蠶繅絲	„ „ „ Filature	„	„	...	10
亂絲頭	„ Waste	„	„	...	742
牛筋鹿筋	Sinews, Buffalo, Cow, and Deer	„	„	...	1
綠茶	Tea, Green	„	„	...	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	„	„	...	222

第二款 本季常關出口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
荳餅	Beancake	片	*Pieces*	...	19
黃荳	Beans, Yellow	担	*Piculs*	...	8
五穀類	Cereals :—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	...	...
玉蜀黍	Maize	„	„	...	336
小米	Millet	„	„	...	314
藥材	Medicines	„	„	...	...
荳油	Oil, Bean	„	„	...	...
蓖蔴油	„ Castor	„	„	...	...
燒酒	Samshu	„	„	...	...
瓜子	Seed, Melon	„	„	...	...
芝蔴	„ Sesamum	„	„	...	...
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	...	4
桶柴	„ Scantlings	„	„	...	24

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.			
日本粗斜紋布	Drills, Japanese	疋 *Pieces*	...	394
五金類	Metals.			
鍍鋅鐵片	Iron, Galvanized : Sheets	担 *Piculs*	...	4
水銀	Quicksilver	" "	...	5
鋼	Steel	" "	...	100
白銅片	White Metal Sheets	" "	...	6
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
染料顏料油漆類 五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :— Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	...	10,790
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担 *Piculs*	...	155
美國麵粉	Flour, American	" "	...	5
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	...	10
車白糖	Sugar, Refined	担 *Piculs*	...	1
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
麵粉	Flour	担 *Piculs*	...	4
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	...	80
綠茶	Tea, Green	担 *Piculs*	...	165

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季洋貨運入各省內地
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運入稅單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
直隸	Chihli	857	26,836	526·170
黑龍江	Heilungkiang	38	7,885	187·711
吉林	Kirin	183	24,564	696·159
奉天	Fengtien	4,001	138,222	3,854·313
共	Total	5,079	197,507	5,264·353
有機器仿製貨之運照	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
直隸	Chihli	44	29,144	...
黑龍江	Heilungkiang	3	39	...
奉天	Fengtien	414	16,036	...
共	Total	461	45,219	...
統共	Grand Total	5,540	242,726	5,264·353

第二款 本季土貨由各省內地運出
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運出報單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
黑龍江	Heilungkiang	1	791	19·778
奉天	Fengtien	3	3,441	118·083
共	Total	4	4,232	137·861

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：綠茶一百六十五担

To Chinese Ports: Green Tea, 165 piculs.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：野蠶絲七担；野蠶繅絲十担；亂絲頭七百四十二担

To Chinese Ports: Wild Raw Silk, not Filature, 7 piculs; Wild Raw Silk, Filature, 10 piculs; Waste Silk, 742 piculs.

第三款 本季出口荳及荳餅荳油類
3.—Beans, Beancake, and Bean Oil exported during the Quarter.

往日本：荳餅五萬五百五十四担. 往通商口岸*：荳一萬四千四百八十三担；荳餅七萬三千七百二十二担；荳油二千三百五十九担

To Japan: Beancake, 50,554 piculs. To Chinese Ports*: Beans, 14,483 piculs; Beancake, 73,722 piculs; Bean Oil, 2,359 piculs.

*常關數目不計在內 Native Customs figures not included.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	24,935·470	581·180	131·099	184·699	4,197·795	289·588
出口正稅	Export „	18,655·525	2,709·178	4,034·677	1,249·139	10,781·218	4,941·737
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	3,390·575	4,885·105	117·779	130·132	1,236·713	1,738·192
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	833·700	130·400	...	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls.	47,815·270	8,305·863	4,283·555	1,563·970	16,215·726	6,969·517
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		56,121·133		5,847·525		23,185·243
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	4,907·482	4,907·482	7,793·592	7,793·592	5,264·353	5,402·214
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		137·861	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 61,028·615		Hk.Tls. 13,641·117		Hk.Tls. 28,587·457 †	

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口稅	Import Duty	8,911·750	126·544	454·872
出口稅	Export „	663·641	...	151·634
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	276·935	...	29·935
土藥捐	Opium Tax	...	...	...
船牌款	Registration Fee	984·500	...	298·000
統共徵收	Total Collection	10,836·826	126·544	934·441

秦王島關
CHINWANGTAO CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季卽海關第二百二十二結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	57	86,509	2	756	4	324	...	...	63	87,589	...	...
日本船	Japanese	100	146,706	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	146,706	...	...
瑞威船	Norwegian	42	46,354	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	46,354	...	...
俄船	Russian	54	68,708	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	68,708	...	...
華船	Chinese	35	17,337	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	17,337	...	...
本季共	TOTAL	288	365,614	2	756	4	324	...	...	294	366,694	...	...
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	207	324,997	2	418	2	158	...	...	211	325,573	11	6,303

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	120	240
英國 同上	„ „ „ English	„	„	810	2,342
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	„	„	3,160	800
英國 同上	„ „ „ English	„	„	540	120
日本 同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	3,440	5,240
英國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	„	„	7,450	11,541
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	„	„	855	302
日本 同上	„ Japanese	„	„	460	1,640
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	„	„	5,350	2,280
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	„	„	900	2,060
日本標布	„ Japanese	„	„	60	60
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Printed Satteens, Reps, etc.	„	„	40	...
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	„	„	952	1,340
玄素泰西緞	„ Venetians, „ „	„	„	940	1,212
色素棉羽綢	„ Italians, Plain, Coloured	„	„	442	110
色素泰西緞	„ Venetians, „ „	„	„	170	66
花棉羽綢	„ Italians, Figured	„	„	200	40
紅袈裟布及紅布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	„	„	540	60
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	6,650	22,050
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	63	...
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	8,448	130
面巾	Towels	„	„	976	402
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	297	1,929
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	3,831	8,118
轆轤棉線	„ Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	184	100
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
上海粗布*	Sheetings, Shanghai*	疋	*Pieces*	5,580	12,460
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	104	96
上海棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Shanghai*	„	„	382	755
絨棉貨類	WOOL AND COTTON UNIONS.				
絨棉貨	Wool and Cotton Unions, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	720	355
五金類	METALS.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	2,991	752
鐵釘	Nails, Unclassed	„	„	700	240
生鐵	Pig	„	„	...	...
鐵軌	Rails	„	„	12,129	2,986
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	„	„	1,957	995
舊鐵馬脚殼	Iron and Mild Steel, Old : Horseshoes	„	„	...	260
鍍鋅鐵片	„ Galvanized : Sheets	„	„	400	...

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨 續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鋼條	Steel Bars	担 *Piculs*	2	...
鋼片鋼板	„ Sheets and Plates	„ „	33	...
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
新蓔蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個 *Pieces*	...	...
水泥	Cement	担 *Piculs*	...	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 *Mille*	119,355	10,889
染料顏料油漆類 五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :— Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	1,021	...
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担 *Piculs*	170	...
電氣材料	Electrical Materials	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	10,074	8,828
麵粉	Flour	担 *Piculs*	15	8
石羔	Gypsum	„ „	296	...
機器	Machinery	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	67,851	52,688
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅 *Gross*	7,500	...
機器油	Oil, Engine	加倫 *Am. Galls*	30,238	38,762
美國煤油	„ Kerosene, American	„ „	140,000	40,000
蘇門答臘煤油	„ „ Sumatra	„ „	30,000	29,200
紙	Paper	担 *Piculs*	124	21
鐵路材料類 鐵路枕木	Railway Materials :— Sleepers	塊 *Pieces*	...	...
他類鐵路材料	Unclassed	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	...	3,069
兎皮	Skins (Furs), Rabbit	張 *Pieces*	1,200	...
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担 *Piculs*	3	145
棉線襪	Socks, Cotton	打 *Dozens*	426	716
純碱	Soda Ash	担 *Piculs*	400	600
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„ „	...	1,199
白糖	„ White	„ „	...	...
車白糖	„ Refined	„ „	920	1,918
重木樑	Timber, Beams, Hardwood	立方尺 *Cub.ft.*	9,269	...
輕木樑	„ „ Softwood	平方尺 *Sq.feet*	...	...
輕木板	„ Planks, „	„ „	203,925	...
鐵路客車貨車	Vehicles: Railway Carriages and Wagons	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	...	3,584
木桿	Wood, Poles	根 *Pieces*	...	...
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
蠟燭*	Candles*	担 *Piculs*	77	436
米	Cereals: Rice	„ „	221	22
紙烟	Cigarettes	„ „	6,070	2,301
紙扇	Fans, Paper	„ *Pieces*	95,420	126,903
上海機製麵粉*	Flour, Shanghai Mill*	担 *Piculs*	6,226	5,310
石羔	Gypsum	„ „	...	...
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	„ „	26	23
次等紙	„ 2nd „	„ „	5	52
碎紙	„ Cuttings	„ „	277	764
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Satin and Cotton	雙 *Pairs*	540	205
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担 *Piculs*	13	15
貓皮	Skins (Furs), Badger	張 *Pieces*	500	1,290
貓皮	„ Cat	„ „	19,617	18,425
狸貓皮	„ Raccoon	„ „	8,750	27,710

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	200,350	55,100
開灤煤	Coal, Kailan	噸	*Tons*	258,190	291,218
船用開灤煤	" " for Steamers' use	"	"	24,780	29,117
焦煤	Coke	"	"	1,780	4,647
火磚	Fire-bricks	塊	*Pieces*	368,203	1,018,244
火泥	Fireclay	噸	*Tons*	107	163
花生	Groundnuts	担	*Piculs*	22,692	2,658
梨	Pears, Fresh	"	"	1,041	4,804
酒	Samshu	"	"	989	31
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	"	"	...	...
黃絲	" " Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	"	"	...	...
爛繭殼	" Cocoons, Refuse	"	"	...	70
狗皮被	Skin (Fur) Mats, Dog	條	*Pieces*	...	...

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	34,100	2,350
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
紙烟	Cigarettes	担	*Piculs*	3	...

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季洋貨運入各省內地
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	運入稅單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*
直隸	Chihli	1,147	556,992	10,974·608
奉天	Fengtien	634	214,252	3,628·700
共	TOTAL	1,781	771,244	14,603·308

第二款 本季土貨由各省內地運出
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	運出報單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*
直隸	Chihli	15	68,248	869·949
奉天	Fengtien	11	3,979	88·456
共	TOTAL	26	72,227	958·405

第三款 本季土貨遵照本關專章運入各省內地

3°. Provinces to which Chinese Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass by Chinwangtao Special Practice during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運入稅單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Tls.	兩 錢 分 Tls.
直隸	Chihli	202	149,642	501·449
奉天	Fengtien	149	42,016	263·214
吉林	Kirin	1	163	0·897
黑龍江	Heilungkiang	1	194	0·874
共	Total	353	192,015	766·434

第六節 專項

VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季出口連復出口絲類

Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：爛繭殼七十担

To Chinese Ports: Refuse Cocoons, 70 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	41,977·970	1,937·695	23,097·057	...	8,642·107	...
出口正稅	Export „	37,866·992	2,757·212	34,379·524	1,670·938	33,591·516	2,138·000
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	1,705·537	159·433	2,070·048	...	1,319·214	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	10,606·900	333·200	15,530·100	343·600	5,473·300	149·600
共	Hk.Tls.	92,157·399	5,187·540	75,076·729	2,014·538	49,026·137	2,287·600
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		97,344·939		77,091·267		51,313·737
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	17,081·369	17,977·585	13,442·182	14,821·578	15,369·742	16,328·147
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	896·216		1,379·396		958·405	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	115,322·524	Hk.Tls.	91,912·845	Hk.Tls.	67,641·884 †

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

津 海 關

TIENTSIN CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海關常第二百二十二結五十七期貿易季冊

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER / 57TH PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數

1. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 OCEAN STEAMERS.		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 LAUNCHES (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 INLAND-WATERS STEAMERS.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	108	125,386	...	...	108	125,386	8	2,176
法船	French	4	2,764	...	...	4	2,764	...	...
日本船	Japanese	94	101,501	...	...	94	101,501	...	...
挪威船	Norwegian	4	4,100	...	...	4	4,100	...	...
俄船	Russian	6	8,538	...	...	6	8,538	...	...
華船	Chinese	49	54,609	...	...	49	54,609	2	60
本季共	TOTAL	265	296,898	...	...	265	296,898	10	2,236
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	183	222,393	...	...	183	222,393	9	1,380

第二款 本季常關進出船隻之數

2°. Number of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共 TOTAL.
		隻 *No.*	隻 *No.*	隻 *No.*	隻 *No.*
進口.....	Entered.....	...	1	5	6
出口.....	Cleared.....	...	...	35	35

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由滿洲.....	1 was from Manchuria.	往滿洲.....	20 were for Manchuria.
由直隸.....	5 were „ Chihli.	往山東.....	7 „ „ Shantung.
		往奉天.....	2 „ „ Fengtien.
		往直隸.....	6 „ „ Chihli.
共進口.....	6 Entered.	共出口.....	35 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.			
美國原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American.....	疋 *Pieces*	5,115	2,200
英國 同上	„ „ „ English.....	„ „	62,116	88,556
美國原色粗布.....	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American.....	„ „	56,260	71,974
英國 同上	„ „ „ English.....	„ „	3,165	2,340
日本 同上	„ „ „ Japanese.....	„ „	259,770	158,440
和國白色布.....	Shirtings, White, Plain, Dutch.....	„ „	950	40
英國 同上	„ „ „ English.....	„ „	121,791	133,061
美國粗斜紋布.....	Drills, American.....	„ „	13,470	16,030
日本 同上	„ Japanese.....	„ „	264,440	107,320
美國細斜紋布.....	Jeans, American.....	„ „	200	...
英國 同上	„ English.....	„ „	31,452	17,230
英國標布.....	*T*-Cloths, English.....	„ „	31,907	58,274
日本標布.....	„ Japanese.....	„ „	27,955	55,095
各種白袈裟布(即洋紗)..	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White...	„ „	15,072	24,101
印花布.....	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints.....	„ „	35,593	53,323

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Printed Satteens, Reps, etc.	疋	*Pieces*	3,761	3,765
印花標布	„ *T*-Cloths	„	„	8,449	1,548
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	„	„	870	120
色素棉羽綢	„ „ „ Coloured	„	„	56,167	96,570
素棉羽綾	„ Lastings, Plain	„	„	179	310
花棉羽綢	„ Italians, Figured	„	„	9,900	12,968
花棉羽綾	„ Lastings, „	„	„	3,090	1,775
色花色提色點布	„ Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	„	„	5,267	124
紅袈裟布	Turkey Red Cambrics	„	„	5,130	7,620
紅布	„ „ Shirtings	„	„	13,319	19,747
棉小呢	Cotton Spanish Stripes	„	„	1,854	1,123
棉法蘭絨	„ Flannel	„	„	1,217	1,917
蚊帳紗	Mosquito Netting	碼	*Yards*	14,400	35,102
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	6,401	5,319
日本棉氈	„ „ Japanese	„	„	7,860	8,390
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	30,819	25,717
日本手帕	„ Japanese	„	„	1,180	12,393
方眼面巾	Towels, Honeycomb and Huckaback	„	„	323	...
日本方眼面巾	„ Honeycomb and Huckaback, Japanese	„	„	36,772	13,212
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	105	...
印度棉紗	„ „ Indian	„	„	14,873	36,011
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	71,529	107,682
轆轤棉線	„ Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	13,458	26,751
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
粗布	Sheetings	疋	*Pieces*	14,700	26,060
粗斜紋布	Drills	„	„	13,420	11,770
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	872	928
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	„	„	30,030	56,699
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	3,980	1,760
花素羽綾	Lastings, Plain and Figured	疋	*Pieces*	267	240
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
蘆棉帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼	*Yards*	106,090	40,207
絲兼雜質剪絨及棉底絲海虎絨	Plushes and Velvets, Silk Mixture (including Silk Seal with Cotton back)	斤	*Catties*	337	1,081
外國五金類	Foreign Metals.				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Copper Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	24	8
日本紫銅錠紫銅塊	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	180	418
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	5,548	11,725
鐵箍	Hoops	„	„	3,497	5,617
鐵支	Nail-rod	„	„	...	487
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	„	„	810	4,186
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	„	„	2,738	278
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	„	„	3,452	3,320
舊鐵	Iron, Old	„	„	3,517	4,853

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—			
鍍鋅鐵瓦紋片	Sheets, Corrugated	担 *Piculs*	1,787	732
鍍鋅鐵平片	„ Plain	„ „	526	1,307
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	„ „	1,161	116
水銀	Quicksilver	„ „	...	...
鋼	Steel	„ „	1,255	2,075
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	„ „	3,467	5,791
中國五金類	Chinese Metals.			
生鐵	Iron, Pig	担 *Piculs*	7,560	3,362
鋼	Steel	„ „	162	...
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
八角	Aniseed, Star	担 *Piculs*	339	698
棉帶	Braid, Cotton	板 *Pieces*	9,036	14,800
銅鈕扣	Buttons, Brass	羅 *Gross*	18,140	7,785
花鈕扣	„ Fancy	„ „	15,102	10,921
米	Cereals : Rice	担 *Piculs*	23,575	22,581
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 *Mille*	79,319	176,916
時鐘	Clocks	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	14,194	12,664
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—			
五色染料	Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	...
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担 *Piculs*	697	...
麵粉	Flour	„ „	...	142
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 *Boxes*	1,066	4,778
鐵器	Hardware	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	18,942	50,024
機器	Machinery	„ „	61,028	31,742
自來火	Matches	羅 *Gross*	30	58
日本自來火	„ Japan	„ „	943,497	946,630
罐頭牛奶及奶皮	Milk, Condensed, and Cream, Evaporated, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	9,402	16,441
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	40,050	...
機器油	Oil, Engine	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	228,292	52,025
美國煤油	„ Kerosene, American	„ „	1,358,280	...
蘇門答臘煤油	„ „ Sumatra	„ „	...	...
紙	Paper	担 *Piculs*	13,473	16,114
鐵路材料類	Railway Materials :—			
鐵路枕木	Sleepers	塊 *Pieces*	...	88,457
他類鐵路材料	Unclassed	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	160,748	136,520
日本海帶	Seaweed, Japan	担 *Piculs*	13,425	4,274
絲棉欄杆	Silk and Cotton Ribbons	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	359	3,745
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担 *Piculs*	1,288	2,659
香肥皂	„ Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	18,529	35,775
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	43,321	71,324
白糖	„ White	„ „	1,873	30,036
車白糖	„ Refined	„ „	42,411	55,972
冰糖	„ Candy	„ „	2,566	11,376
日本綠茶	Tea, Green, Japan	„ „	...	8

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
日本茶末	Tea Dust, Japan	担 *Piculs*	38	156
重木樑	Timber, Beams, Hardwood	立方尺 *Cub. ft.*	...	...
輕木樑	„ „ Softwood	平方尺 *Sq. feet*	...	...
輕木樁輕木桿	„ Piles and Poles	„ „	...	14,090
輕木板	„ Planks, Softwood	„ „	16,559	843,959
時表	Watches	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	3,243	3,346
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
信石	Arsenic	担 *Piculs*	1,084	2,207
米	Cereals: Rice	„ „	97,614	141,960
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	„ „	3,633	6,479
細磁器	„ Fine	„ „	2,114	4,322
紙烟	Cigarettes	„ „	4,087	9,149
上海機製麵粉	Flour, Shanghai Mill	„ „	17,324	52,530
桐油	Oil, Wood	„ „	5,478	6,051
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	„ „	5,056	7,202
次等紙	„ 2nd „	„ „	12,257	24,519
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	„ „	5,461	4,831
綢緞	Satin and Silk Piece Goods	„ „	164	209
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„ „	17,440	12,596
白糖	„ White	„ „	2,915	8,179
冰糖	„ Candy	„ „	605	1,012
紅茶	Tea, Black	„ „	19	528
綠茶	„ Green	„ „	1,108	1,364
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	„ „	291	673
木桿	Wood, Poles	根 *Pieces*	41,955	26,921

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
白礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs*	...	...
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把 *Pieces*	...	...
竹箸	„ Chopsticks	捆 *Bundles*	...	...
竹竿	„ Poles	根 *Pieces*	...	...
乳腐	Beancurd	担 *Piculs*	...	...
五穀類	Cereals:—			
玉蜀黍	Maize	石 *Shih*	...	2,677
小米	Millet	„ „	...	...
米	Rice	„ „	...	...
小麥	Wheat	„ „	...	...
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	担 *Piculs*	...	...

第二款 常關進口大宗各貨續

2°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
草蓆	Mats, Straw	條 *Pieces*	...	...
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	担 *Piculs*	...	...
蝦醬	Prawn Paste	" "	...	...
蝦滷	" Sauce	" "	...	135
紹興酒	Samshu	" "	...	...
海帶	Seaweed	" "	...	...
茶葉	Tea, Leaf	" "	...	...
茶末	" Dust	" "	...	...
木料	Timber	根 *Pieces*	46	20
木樑	" Beams	" "	...	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 *Piculs*	...	...
木桿	Wood, Poles	根 *Pieces*	...	...

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.			
土布	Nankeens	担 *Piculs*	2,882	5,588
雜貨類	Sundries.			
荳類	Beans and Peas	担 *Piculs*	205,025	65,970
碎骨	Bones, Refuse	" "	67,879	125,763
猪鬃	Bristles	" "	1,683	1,597
地毯	Carpets	塊 *Pieces*	682	2,694
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	825	4,263
船用煤	" for Steamers' use	" "	7,900	6,493
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 *Piculs*	52,136	89,167
古玩	Curiosities	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	8,258	49,058
黑棗	Dates, Black	担 *Piculs*	8,548	8,873
紅棗	" Red	" "	10,442	7,706
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 *Pieces*	6,104,760	9,626,040
蔴蔴	Fibres: Jute	担 *Piculs*	1,270	15,327
花生	Groundnuts	" "	51,431	20,308

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
馬鬃馬尾	Hair, Horse, and Horse Tails	担	*Piculs*	1,090	1,097
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	20,183	6,463
嫩鹿茸	Horns, Deer, Young	架	*Pairs*	233	90
甘草	Liquorice	担	*Piculs*	6,023	12,497
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	107,965	124,118
香菌	Mushrooms	担	*Piculs*	178	349
梨	Pears, Fresh	,,	,,	13,984	5,356
燒酒	Samshu	,,	,,	15,627	37,104
藥酒	,, Medicated	,,	,,	8,032	12,109
杏仁	Seed, Apricot (Almonds)	,,	,,	4,914	6,557
棉子	,, Cotton	,,	,,	30,782	16,773
胡麻子	,, Linseed	,,	,,	42,687	65,889
瓜子	,, Melon	,,	,,	8,356	15,359
菜子	,, Rape	,,	,,	29,750	38,689
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	斤	*Catties*	704	20
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	2,921	...
野蠶絲	,, ,, Wild, not Filature	,,	,,	...	...
皮衣	Skin (Fur) Clothing	件	*Pieces*	13,344	31,940
山羊皮褥	,, Rugs, Goat	條	,,	19,741	71,728
綿羊皮褥	,, ,, Sheep	,,	,,	2,100	16,729
狐狸皮	Skins (Furs), Fox	張	,,	4,218	26,086
已硝山羊皮	,, Goat, Tanned	,,	,,	19,204	32,814
未硝山羊皮	,, ,, Untanned	,,	,,	1,148,441	1,323,618
羔皮	,, Lamb	,,	,,	16,500	10,156
綿羊皮	,, Sheep	,,	,,	186,583	299,521
碱	Soda	担	*Piculs*	3,776	10,024
花草帽纏	Straw Braid, Mottled	,,	,,	748	2,620
白草帽纏	,, ,, White	,,	,,	636	935
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,,	,,	14,927	26,016
鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Salted	,,	,,	3,291	3,706
核桃	Walnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	2,956	9,059
核桃仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,	980	4,322
駱駝毛	Wool, Camels'	,,	,,	12,533	13,641
山羊毛	,, (Hair), Goats'	,,	,,	3,156	576
綿羊毛	,, Sheep's	,,	,,	96,655	78,645

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
豆	Beans	担	*Piculs*	7,264	3,824
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	385	530

第二欵 常關出口大宗土貨續

2°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	口	*Pieces*	...	...
莘蓆	Mats, Rush	條	,,	...	...
梨	Pears, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	...	...
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	...	...
蝦醬	Prawn Paste	,,	,,	...	...
蝦滷	,, Sauce	,,	,,	...	...
燒酒	Samshu	,,	,,	84	198
緞布油靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk, Cotton, and Oiled	雙	*Pairs*	...	...

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	**Foreign Cotton Goods.**				
英國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	...	245
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	4,740	120
色素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	...	140
花棉羽綢	,, ,, Figured	,,	,,	...	30
棉氈	,, Blankets	,,	,,	3,000	...
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	...	820
方眼面巾	Towels, Honeycomb and Huckaback	,,	,,	200	...
日本方眼面巾	,, Honeycomb and Huckaback, Japanese	,,	,,	25	...
轆轤棉線	Cotton Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	...	2,136
中國棉貨類	**Chinese Cotton Goods.**				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	1	...
五金類	**Metals.**				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	...	168
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	...	1,159
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	110	873
舊鐵	Iron, Old	,,	,,	...	1,197
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	...	3

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鋼	Steel	担	*Piculs*	100	732
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	183	70
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
八角	Aniseed, Star	担	*Piculs*	...	22
棉帶	Braid, Cotton	板	*Pieces*	39,000	10,000
銅鈕扣	Buttons, Brass	羅	*Gross*	118	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	1,938	20,953
時鐘	Clocks	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	22	...
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	54,978	272,322
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	493	110
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	1,593	...
鐵器	Hardware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	150	579
機器	Machinery	,,	,,	2,615	16,062
罐頭牛奶及奶皮	Milk, Condensed, and Cream, Evaporated, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	380	...
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	5,500	31,500
機器油	Oil, Engine	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	1,005	12,666
美國煤油	,, Kerosene, American	,,	,,	120,000	40,000
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	200,010	29,200
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	46	98
鐵路材料	Railway Materials, Unclassed	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	2,208
日本海帶	Seaweed, Japan	担	*Piculs*	...	1
絲棉欄杆	Silk and Cotton Ribbons	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	95
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担	*Piculs*	...	171
香肥皂	,, Toilet	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	988	203
日本綠茶	Tea, Green, Japan	担	*Piculs*	114	...
輕木樑	Timber, Beams, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	...	8,333
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
豬鬃	Bristles	担	*Piculs*	...	13
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	5	183
上海機製麵粉	Flour, Shanghai Mill	,,	,,	750	750
馬鬃馬尾	Hair, Horse, and Horse Tails	,,	,,	95	622
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	25	748
綢緞	Satin and Silk Piece Goods	担	*Piculs*	1	...
未鞣山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat, Untanned	張	*Pieces*	36,092	...
綠茶	Tea, Green	担	*Piculs*	1,832	118
綠磚茶	,, Brick, Green	,,	,,	...	6,072
綿羊毛	Wool, Sheep's	,,	,,	243	18

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季洋貨運入各省內地
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運入稅單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
直隸	Chihli	5,830	4,205,501	105,137·525
山東	Shantung	347	182,440	4,561·003
山西	Shansi	1,510	1,087,664	27,191·600
河南	Honan	263	247,811	6,195·282
陝西	Shensi	240	74,317	1,857·925
甘肅	Kansu	2,792	998,277	24,956·927
新疆	Sinkiang	352	108,931	2,723·276
奉天	Fengtien	55	21,036	525·910
吉林	Kirin	1	896	22·400
蒙古	Mongolia	6	3,350	83·741
黑龍江	Heilungkiang	21	37,985	949·611
江蘇	Kiangsu	11	1,068	26·692
湖北	Hupeh	1	1,440	36·000
共	Total	11,429	6,970,716	174,267·892

第二款 本季土貨由各省內地運出
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運出報單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
直隸	Chihli	1,014	1,563,302	39,082·550
山東	Shantung	134	203,346	5,083·660
山西	Shansi	491	1,149,797	28,744·910
河南	Honan	37	61,491	1,537·280
陝西	Shensi	34	37,319	932·980
甘肅	Kansu	293	264,802	6,620·050
奉天	Fengtien	41	155,326	3,883·140
張家口*	Kalgan*	255	549,551	13,738·770
吉林	Kirin	1	4,628	115·710
共	Total	2,300	3,989,562	99,739·050

*張家口貨物大半由口外蒙古等處運來

* Goods assigned to Kalgan come from outside the Wall—Mongolia, etc.

第三欵 本季不領運入內地子口單之大宗洋貨

3°. Principal Articles of Foreign Goods conveyed to the Interior, not covered by Transit Pass, during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	3,958	8,668
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	32,730	35,804
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,,	,,	581	122
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	12,123	9,515
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	,,	,,	44,443	61,901
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	9	...
英國 同上	,, English	,,	,,	1,373	2,169
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, ,,	,,	,,	767	1,157
標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	5,837	10,703
袈裟布(即洋紗)	Muslins	,,	,,	2,974	8,903
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Printed Satteens, Reps, etc.	,,	,,	5,438	8,527
印花標布	,, *T*-Cloths	,,	,,	13,545	4,837
素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain	,,	,,	10,783	9,974
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, ,,	,,	,,	8,905	14,883
紅布	Turkey Reds	,,	,,	2,816	2,754
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	4,308	9,578
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	2,087	4,637
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	807	1,261
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	25,771	26,303
轆轤棉線	,, Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	6,498	8,026
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	17,447	5,432
五金類	Metals.				
鐵條	Iron Bars	担	*Piculs*	1,845	835
鐵絲釘	,, Nails, Wire	,,	,,	753	591
鐵片鐵板	,, Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	938	931
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担	*Piculs*	552	280
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	939	499
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	435	190
雜貨類	Sundries.				
鈕扣	Buttons	羅	*Gross*	2,582	1,507
蠟燭	Candles	箱	*Boxes*	483	318
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	13,558	30,944
法藍器(搪磁器)	Enamelledware	打	*Dozens*	1,960	2,114
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	373	578
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	107,641	25,533
罐頭牛奶	Milk, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	2,307	2,433
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	28,899	7,308
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	2,010	1,455
俄國煤油	,, ,, Russian	,,	,,	8,855	5,035
香水	Perfumery	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,588	4,472
鐵路枕木	Railway Materials: Sleepers	塊	*Pieces*	11,004	8,358
海帶	Seaweed	担	*Piculs*	3,518	1,294

第三款 不領運入內地子口單之大宗洋貨續

3°. Principal Articles of Foreign Goods conveyed to the Interior—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
絲棉欄杆	Silk and Cotton Ribbons	板 *Pieces*	60,361	28,652
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担 *Piculs*	313	446
香肥皂	„ Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	2,315	3,733
碱	Soda	担 *Piculs*	2,014	458
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„ „	457	719
白糖	„ White	„ „	571	690
假金銀線	Thread, Gold and Silver, Imitation	斤 *Catties*	265	31
木板	Timber, Planks	平方尺 *Sq. feet*	84,631	41,046
酒	Wines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	32,683	10,789

第六節 專項

VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口絲類

1.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：白絲二十斤

To Chinese Ports: White Raw Silk, not Re-reeled, 0·20 picul.

第二款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

2.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

由烟台：銀條及元寶值五萬兩. 往烟台：銀幣值六萬兩.

From Chefoo: Silver, in Bars and Sycee, value *Hk.Tls.* 50,000. To Chefoo: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 60,000.

第三款 本季出口連復出口茶類

3.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：綠茶二担. 往俄國由陸路：綠磚茶六千七十二担. 往通商口岸：綠茶一百二十担

To Hongkong: Green Tea, 2 piculs. To Russia and Siberia by land frontier: Brick Green Tea, 6,072 piculs.
To Chinese Ports: Green Tea, 120 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	386,769·178	24,064·860	250,224·646	14,415·266	315,775·318	6,066·790
出口正稅	Export "	152,991·110	15,756·822	224,160·443	22,174·069	294,304·230	28,055·713
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	20,094·919	11,914·661	14,480·662	7,138·829	19,082·101	5,172·509
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	15,220·739	580·000	8,539·900	2,652·100	9,777·400	584·700
共	Hk.Tls.	575,075·946	52,316·343	497,405·651	46,380·264	638,939·049	39,879·712
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	627,392·289		543,785·915		678,818·761	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	258,304·528	317,431·514	164,670·678	235,172·633	174,267·892	266,180·377
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	59,126·986		70,501·955		91,912·485	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag.	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 944,823·803		Hk.Tls. 778,958·548		Hk.Tls. 944,999·138†	

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平白寶銀之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 Hk.Tls. (Pai-pao).	兩 錢 Hk.Tls. (Pai-pao).	兩 錢 Hk.Tls. (Pai-pao).
入境稅鈔	Duties on goods from the Interior	64,671·230	85,402·280	105,006·050
出境稅鈔	" " to the Interior	108,633·890	84,107·410	98,751·700
海船稅鈔	Coast Trade Duty	2,122·410	280·910	355·120
船捐旗費征費罰款等	Special Dues	18,151·960	14,031·640	15,421·240
工關稅鈔	Kung Kwan Dues	9,877·770	9,068·360	11,356·740
統共徵收關平白寶銀	Total Collection	203,457·260	192,890·600	230,890·850*
合關平銀	Equivalent to Hk.Tls.	205,084·920	194,433·725	232,737·977

*代海關徵收土貨運出內地子口稅共九一〇六九兩六錢七分不計在內緣已列入海關徵收稅鈔數內

* Not including Transit Dues outward, Hk.Tls. 91,069·670, collected on behalf of and remitted to the Maritime Customs.

龍口關
LUNGKOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海關第二百二十二結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222nd QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING:

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	2	1,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,400	6	1,632
日本船	Japanese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	35,067
華船	Chinese	10	7,996	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	7,996	61	8,644
本季共	TOTAL	12	9,396	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	9,396	166	45,343
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
日本原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, Japanese	疋	*Pieces*	...	155
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,,	,,	...	...
日本 同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	4,463
英國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	,,	,,	...	...
日本粗斜紋布	Drills, Japanese	,,	,,	...	...
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	,,	,,	...	...
日本細斜紋布	,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	290
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	,,	,,	...	160
日本標布	,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	60
印花粗斜紋布	Printed Drills	,,	,,	...	23
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	,,	,,	...	880
色素棉羽綢棉羽綾泰西緞	Cotton Italians, Lastings, and Venetians, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	...	53
美國素棉法蘭絨	,, Flannel, Plain, American	,,	,,	...	...
日本 同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	...
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	...	76,920
日本棉氈	Cotton Blankets, Japanese	條	*Pieces*	...	64
日本手帕	Handkerchiefs, ,,	打	*Dozens*	...	22
日本面巾	Cotton Towels, ,,	,,	,,	...	452
印度棉紗	,, Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	...	153
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	918
轆轤棉線長一百碼	,, Thread, on Spools, 100 yards	羅	*Gross*	...	9
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
上海粗布*	Sheetings, Shanghai*	疋	*Pieces*	...	40
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	...	10
上海棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Shanghai*	,,	,,	...	...
雜質疋貨類	MISCELLANEOUS PIECE GOODS.				
蘆棉帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼	*Yards*	...	4,601
五金類	METALS.				
鍍鋅鐵片	Iron, Galvanized : Sheets	担	*Piculs*	...	...
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	...	60
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝	*Mille*	...	850
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個	*Pieces*	...	...
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
生成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Natural	担	*Piculs*	...	14
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	,,	,,	...	...

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鹹魚	Fish, Salt	担 *Piculs*	...	...
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,, ,,	...	737
著衣鏡面鏡	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅 *Gross*	...	13,050
未磨印字紙	Paper, Printing, Uncalendered and Unsized	担 *Piculs*	...	...
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	,, ,,	...	...
香肥皂	Soap, Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	...	1,639
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	...	2,600
車白糖	,, Refined	,, ,,	...	1,181
冰糖	,, Candy	,, ,,	...	90
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
荳餅	Beancake	担 *Piculs*	...	10,387
荳	Beans	,, ,,	...	20,136
蠟燭	Candles	,, ,,	...	...
五穀類	Cereals :—			
大麥	Barley	担 *Piculs*	...	...
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	,, ,,	...	19,672
玉蜀黍	Maize	,, ,,	...	23,106
小米	Millet	,, ,,	...	949
米	Rice	,, ,,	...	9,495
撫順煤	Coal, Fushun	噸 *Tons*	...	175
開灤煤	,, Kailan	,, ,,	...	600
本溪湖煤	,, Penkihu	,, ,,	...	100
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 *Piculs*	...	...
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—			
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担 *Piculs*	...	32
蔴類	Fibres :—			
火蔴	Hemp	担 *Piculs*	...	...
黐蔴	Jute	,, ,,	...	...
麵粉	Flour	,, ,,	...	4,935
野參	Ginseng, Wild	片 *Catties*	...	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
香菌	Mushrooms	担 *Piculs*	...	...
荳油	Oil, Bean	,, ,,	...	...
桐油	,, Wood	,, ,,	...	49
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,, ,,	...	42
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,, ,,	...	1,176
錫箔	,, Joss	,, ,,	...	58
他類紙	,, Unclassed	,, ,,	...	98
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,, ,,	...	...
酒	Samshu	,, ,,	...	363
芝蔴	Seed, Sesamum	,, ,,	...	151
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild	,, ,,	...	2,557
甘蔗	Sugar, Cane	,, ,,	...	110
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,, ,,	...	97
菸絲	,, Prepared	,, ,,	...	29

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹	*No.*	...	164
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個	*Pieces*	...	34,589
骨	Bones	担	*Piculs*	...	56
黃銅器	Brassware	,,	,,	...	...
小麥	Cereals: Wheat	,,	,,	...	190
扇	Fans	柄	*Pieces*	...	70,000
乾菓	Fruits, Dried	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鮮菓	,, Fresh	,,	,,	...	297
蔴布	Hempcloth	,,	,,	...	...
神香	Joss Sticks	,,	,,	...	...
豬皮	Leather, Pig	,,	,,	...	21
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	...	...
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	...	62
豆油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	...	90
草蔴油	,, Castor	,,	,,	...	158
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	,,	,,	...	52
他類紙	,, Unclassed	,,	,,	...	22
梨	Pears, Fresh	,,	,,	...	97
筆	Pens	枝	*Pieces*	...	38,243
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	...	278
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	...	6,348
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	...	200
麴	Yeast	担	*Piculs*	...	756

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	1,183
碱	Soda	担 *Piculs*	...	285
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
撫順煤	Coal, Fushun	噸 *Tons*	...	25

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無
Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

銀幣：由大連值六百六十七兩，由烟台值二萬兩；
往大連值二萬六千五百四十四兩，往牛莊值一千一百二十九兩

Silver, in Coin: from Dairen, value *Hk.Tls.* 667; from Chefoo, value *Hk.Tls.* 20,000;
to Dairen, value *Hk.Tls.* 26,544; to Newchwang, value *Hk.Tls.* 1,129.

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	...	...	...	2,175·791	382·976
出口正稅	Export ,,	...	...	...	...	1,549·776	1,147·883
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	3,536·687	601·978
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	308·800	4·000
共	Hk.Tls.	...	...	...	...	7,571·054	2,136·837
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	...		...			9,707·891
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	...	...	...	...
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	...		...		Hk.Tls.	9,707·891 †

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨尾股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

東海關
CHEFOO CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海常關第二百二十二結五十七期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER / 57TH PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	178	202,824	...	...	...	...	...	...	178	202,824	...	...
日本船	Japanese	252	159,590	8	30	...	...	...	...	260	159,620	20	2,956
俄船	Russian	16	21,652	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	21,652	...	...
華船	Chinese	356	149,606	...	...	1	17	...	...	357	149,623	69	6,717
本季共	TOTAL	802	533,672	8	30	1	17	...	...	811	533,719	89	9,673
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	664	511,195	...	...	1	19	...	...	665	511,214	88	34,809

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 No.	担 Tan.	隻 No.	担 Tan.	隻 No.	担 Tan.	隻 No.	担 Tan.
進口	Entered	85	15,844	62	12,678	459	56,816	606	85,338
出口	Cleared	137	34,893	27	2,887	491	66,988	655	104,768

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由東三省諸港	90 were from Manchurian Ports.	往東三省諸港	103 were for Manchurian Ports.
由直隸諸港	29 „ „ Chihli Ports.	往直隸諸港	20 „ „ Chihli Ports.
由江蘇諸港	38 „ „ Kiangsu Ports.	往江蘇諸港	32 „ „ Kiangsu Ports.
由浙江諸港	4 „ „ Chekiang Ports.	往浙江諸港	1 was „ Chekiang Ports.
由福建諸港	1 was „ Fukien Ports.	往福建諸港	1 „ „ Fukien Ports.
由朝鮮諸港	1 „ „ Korean Ports.		
	163		157
由山東諸港	443 were from Shantung Ports.	往山東諸港	498 were for Shantung Ports.
共進口	606 Entered.	共出口	655 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	Pieces	680	320
英國同上	„ „ „ English	„	„	8,512	6,525
日本同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	390	...
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	„	„	5,676	6,590
英國同上	„ „ „ English	„	„	420	960
日本同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	26,698	14,321
英國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	„	„	21,150	23,012
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	„	„	960	525

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
英國粗斜紋布	Drills, English	疋	*Pieces*	60	...
日本 同上	„ Japanese	„	„	1,800	180
美國細斜紋布	Jeans, American	„	„	40	...
英國 同上	„ English	„	„	6,175	2,831
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	„	„	11,769	8,392
日本標布	„ Japanese	„	„	4,620	3,600
各種袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	„	„	877	2,740
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	„	„	...	2,290
俄國印花布	„ „ „ „ Russian	„	„	9,803	12,428
各種印花斜紋布及縐布棉羽緞蓆法布	Printed Drills, Furnitures, Twills, Crapes, Satteens, and Reps	„	„	1,578	675
花素棉羽綢泰西緞	Dyed Cotton Italians and Venetians, Plain and Figured	„	„	19,701	15,095
花素棉羽綾絲羅緞	„ Cotton Lastings and Poplins, Plain and Figured	„	„	5,130	7,770
染色素布	„ Shirtings, Plain	„	„	90	560
紅袈裟布	„ Turkey Red Cambrics	„	„	2,570	3,196
紅布	„ „ „ Shirtings	„	„	10,539	12,078
棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel	„	„	500	132
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	139,090	148,440
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	„	„	15,214	14,655
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	2,523	4,389
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	962	3,349
面巾	Towels	„	„	5,523	4,121
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	2,049	1,074
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	15,817	5,755
轆轤棉線	„ Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	4,786	29,393
中國棉貨類	**Chinese Cotton Goods.**				
上海粗布*	Sheetings, Shanghai *	疋	*Pieces*	9,280	13,799
粗細斜紋布*	Drills and Jeans *	„	„	460	1,150
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	655	751
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	疋	*Pieces*	5,383	4,596
上海棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Shanghai *	担	*Piculs*	192	137
絨棉貨類	**Wool and Cotton Unions.**				
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼	*Yards*	449	481
絨貨類	**Woollen Goods.**				
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	178	69
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	30	...
嗶嘰	Long Ells	„	„	53	90
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	416	...
外國五金類	**Foreign Metals.**				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	218	115
鐵支	Nail-rod	„	„	...	44
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	„	„	...	1,952

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鐵類(續)	Iron and Mild Steel, New—*Continued:*—				
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	担	*Piculs*	310	...
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	140	...
舊鐵	Iron, Old	,,	,,	12,948	13,828
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	,,	,,	50	224
鋼柱	Steel, Bamboo	,,	,,	517	...
錫塊及馬口鐵片	Tin, in Slabs, and Tinned Plates	,,	,,	...	34
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	76,580	74,335
豆	Beans	担	*Piculs*	9,930	7
海參	Bicho de Mar	,,	,,	51	28
棉帶腿帶	Braid and Garters, Cotton	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	18,603	4,797
銅鈕扣花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅	*Gross*	152	3,139
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	114	...
米	Cereals: Rice	,,	,,	32,367	320
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	10,615	5,148
日本煤	Coal, Japan	噸	*Tons*	12,588	13,769
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	3,958	...
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	204	88
生成水靛	,, ,, Natural	,,	,,	566	3,206
白鉛粉	Lead, White	,,	,,	454	295
法藍面盆(鍍磁器)	Enamelled ware: Basins	打	*Dozens*	941	1,197
麵粉	Flour	担	*Piculs*	...	123
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	655	330
熟皮	Leather	担	*Piculs*	30	525
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	573,097	432,433
草蓆蘆蓆	Mats, Rush and Straw	條	*Pieces*	48,750	75,060
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	8,605	17,655
舊新聞紙	Newspapers, Old	担	*Piculs*	408	1,852
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	48,930	...
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	1,522	1,433
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	,,	,,	271	469
海帶及海帶絲	Seaweed, Cut and Long	,,	,,	10,018	1,097
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	,,	,,	378	276
香肥皂	,, Toilet	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,610	5,808
純鹼	Soda Ash	担	*Piculs*	...	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	18,708	20,540
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	8,718	10,187
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	4,101	9,336
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	679	1,742
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
信石	Arsenic	担	*Piculs*	70	406
豆	Beans	,,	,,	78,390	29,293
書籍	Books, Printed	,,	,,	253	387
銅鈕扣	Buttons, Brass	,,	,,	148	65
蠟燭*	Candles*	,,	,,	97	278
細竹竿	Canes, Bamboo	根	*Pieces*	189,199	73,275
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	...	10,122

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五穀類	Cereals :—				
玉蜀黍	Maize	担	*Piculs*	10,441	14,407
小米高粱	Millet and Kaoliang (Sorghum)	,,	,,	36,314	7,840
米	Rice	,,	,,	64,858	108,803
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	...	4,272
磁器	Chinaware	,,	,,	422	1,205
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	878	695
撫順煤	Coal, Fushun	噸	*Tons*	944	3,545
開平煤	,, Kaiping	,,	,,	4,580	8,650
棉花及碎棉花	Cotton, Raw and Waste	担	*Piculs*	751	196
蔴類	Fibres :—				
棕, 蓑蔴, 苧蔴	Coir, Jute, and Ramie	担	*Piculs*	1,151	490
火蔴	Hemp	,,	,,	2,968	1,508
蔴皮	,, Skin	,,	,,	564	1,030
爆竹焰火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	,,	,,	174	531
麵粉*	Flour*	,,	,,	43,207	73,257
黑木耳	Fungus, Black	,,	,,	56	101
薑	Ginger	,,	,,	932	1,098
夏布	Grasscloth	,,	,,	490	513
熟皮	Leather	,,	,,	101	707
草蓆蘆蓆	Mats, Rush and Straw	條	*Pieces*	5,150	17,585
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	14,584	8,972
香菌	Mushrooms	担	*Piculs*	223	258
桐油	Oil, Wood	,,	,,	2,751	2,362
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	1,207	501
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	16,477	11,804
錫箔	,, Joss	,,	,,	2,176	2,501
上海廠製紙	,, Shanghai Mill	,,	,,	37	...
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	319	399
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	,,	,,	358	412
土酒	Samshu	,,	,,	5,527	4,186
芝蔴	Seed, Sesamum	,,	,,	1,248	213
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild	,,	,,	545	404
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	88	...
野蠶繭	,, Cocoons, Wild	,,	,,	34,494	1,160
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	56	74
條肥皂*	Soap, Bar*	,,	,,	5	263
碱	Soda	,,	,,	3,679	5,784
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	6,293	2,512
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	999	1,192
茶	Tea	,,	,,	54	177
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	232	261
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	1,309	820
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	433	194

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
奉天荳餅	Beancake, Fengtien	担	*Piculs*	100	...
荳	Beans	,,	,,	43,987	62,867
五穀類	Cereals :—				
玉蜀黍	Maize	担	*Piculs*	8,105	17,933
小米	Millet	,,	,,	3,654	3,811
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	574	313
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	223	22
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,,	,,	1,010	14
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	1,233	1,003
甘草	Liquorice	,,	,,	284	654
蓆	Mats	條	*Pieces*	23,360	54,988
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	699	828
土布	Nankeens	疋	*Pieces*	240	...
		担	*Piculs*	...	10
紙	Paper	,,	,,	11,579	1,930
土酒	Samshu	,,	,,	39	62
野蠶繭	Silk Cocoons, Wild	,,	,,	21,672	204
草帽纏	Straw Braid	,,	,,	43	...
木料	Timber	根	*Pieces*	22,531	5,852
粉絲	Vermicelli	担	*Piculs*	1,774	235

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
荳餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	115,938	36,990
荳類	Beans and Peas	,,	,,	696	561
黃銅錠黃銅塊	Brass Ingots and Slabs	,,	,,	...	192
氈帽	Caps, Felt	頂	*Pieces*	75	2,340
布衣服	Clothing, Cotton	担	*Piculs*	242	289
蚶子蟶子	Cockles and Clams	,,	,,	107	144
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	,,	,,	31	21
乾棗	Dates, Dried	,,	,,	6,543	2,803
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	2,538,350	1,517,095
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	6,498	4,668
鮮菓類	Fruits, Fresh :—				
梨	Pears	担	*Piculs*	440	54
他類鮮菓	Unclassed	,,	,,	1,080	1,185

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨 續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	担 *Piculs*	25,280	26,364
花生仁	„ Kernels	„ „	69,029	12,538
髮網	Hair Nets	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	10,466	109,474
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	担 *Piculs*	1,645	525
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	„ „	376	109
手工鏤空花邊	Lace, Hand-made	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	31,499	75,481
熟皮	Leather	担 *Piculs*	10	7
甘草	Liquorice	„ „	2,208	1,334
草蓆蘆蓆	Mats, Rush and Straw	條 *Pieces*	88,657	982
鮮肉乾肉	Meats, Fresh and Dried	担 *Piculs*	17	9
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	19,822	26,761
土布	Nankeens	担 *Piculs*	124	139
豆油	Oil, Bean	„ „	443	133
花生油	„ Groundnut	„ „	33	1,811
芝麻油	„ Sesamum Seed	„ „	129	69
蝦	Prawns and Shrimps	„ „	137	168
海蜇	Sea Blubber	„ „	45	115
杏仁	Seed, Apricot (Almonds)	„ „	770	759
瓜子	„ Melon	„ „	422	671
靴鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙 *Pairs*	18,000	30,241
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild	担 *Piculs*	3,713	3,659
黃絲	„ „ Yellow	„ „	23	...
亂絲頭	„ Waste	„ „	2,938	5,243
綢緞	„ Piece Goods	„ „	58	23
山東繭綢	„ Pongees, Shantung	„ „	4,472	4,208
草帽緶	Straw Braid	„ „	875	1,496
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	塊 *Pieces*	988	170
菜蔬	Vegetables	担 *Piculs*	5,032	5,295
粉絲	Vermicelli	„ „	58,872	49,078
仿製洋酒	Wines and Spirits, Chefoo-made	打 *Dozens*	138	955

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
豆餅	Beancake	担 *Piculs*	9,927	3,574
蠟燭	Candles	„ „	114	8
黐麻	Fibres: Jute	„ „	58	1
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	„ „	293	100
生牛皮	Hides, Cow	張 *Pieces*	27	...

第二款 常關出口大宗土貨續
2°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	415	4
土布	Nankeens	疋	*Pieces*	894	...
		担	*Piculs*	...	32
豆油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	8,100	2,506
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	85	...
紙	Paper	,,	,,	27	...
碱	Soda	,,	,,	1,162	73
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	21	...
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	296	184
麴	Yeast	塊	*Pieces*	2,996	4,180

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	135	1,473
原色粗布	Sheetings, ,, ,,	,,	,,	1,506	627
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	,,	,,	150	3,410
細斜紋布	Jeans	,,	,,	210	149
標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	1,200	680
各種袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	,,	,,	23	256
俄國印花布	Printed Chintzes, Russian	,,	,,	1,250	2,565
花素棉羽綢泰西緞	Cotton Italians and Venetians, Plain, Figured	,,	,,	691	1,470
花素棉羽綾絲羅緞	,, Lastings and Poplins, Plain, Figured	,,	,,	11	415
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	205	945
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	203	400
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	361	10
日本棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Japanese	担	*Piculs*	1,457	714
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
上海粗布*	Sheetings, Shanghai*	疋	*Pieces*	...	241

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	担	*Piculs*	4	88
舊鐵	Iron, Old	,,	,,	10	1,308
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	47,280	21,660
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	17	14
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	950	350
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,977	11,120
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	36	26
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	588	...
高麗參	Ginseng, Korean	斤	*Catties*	1,980	3,955
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	59,034	8,933
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	2,795	11,365
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	140,020	37,000
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	10,000	1,000
海帶	Seaweed, Cut and Long	担	*Piculs*	1,339	1,258
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	1,501	1,483
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	48	1,143
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	119	2,173
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	2,530,000	1,957,840
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	1,335	1,836
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild	,,	,,	106	218
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	607	492
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	9	18
茶	Tea	,,	,,	333	397
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	13	109

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	紅茶 Black.	綠茶 Green.	未烘茶葉 Leaf, Unfired.	茶末 Dust.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
俄國太平洋各口.....	Russia, Pacific Ports.....	33	21	...	...
朝鮮.....	Korea.....	6	7	3	...
往外洋共.....	Total to Foreign Countries	39	28	3	...
往通商口岸共.....	„ „ Chinese Ports.....	93	187	49	10
統共.....	Grand Total..	132	215	52	10

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	黃絲 Raw, Yellow, not Re-reeled.	野蠶絲 Raw, Wild.		蠶繭 Cocoons.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).
			野蠶絲 Not Filature.	野蠶繅絲 Filature.		
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
日本臺灣.....	Japan (including Formosa).....	...	2	213	...	...
往外洋共.....	Total to Foreign Countries...	...	2	213	...	...
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports.....	...	48	3,614	...	5,735
統共.....	Grand Total.....	...	50	3,827	...	5,735

第三款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
大連.....	Dairen.....	...	...	...	159,600	5,966	165,566	...	165,566
天津.....	Tientsin.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
龍口.....	Lungkow.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
膠州.....	Kiaochow.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	3,200	...	3,200	...	...	...	...	3,200
由國內共.....	Total: China.....	3,200	...	3,200	159,600	5,966	165,566	...	168,766
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	3,200	...	3,200	159,600	5,966	165,566	...	168,766
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
大連.....	Dairen.....	...	...	...	14,900	3,290	18,190	...	18,190
天津.....	Tientsin.....	...	...	...	50,000	...	50,000	...	50,000
龍口.....	Lungkow.....	...	...	...	...	37,000	37,000	...	37,000
膠州.....	Kiaochow.....	...	...	...	10,300	...	10,300	...	10,300
上海.....	Shanghai.....	54,200	157	54,357	1,296	16,602	17,898	...	72,255
往國內共.....	Total: China.....	54,200	157	54,357	76,496	56,892	133,388	...	187,745
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	54,200	157	54,357	76,496	56,892	133,388	...	187,745

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1*. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	41,859·311	1,427·106	37,016·926	3,509·670	31,607·539	12,076·842
出口正稅	Export „	31,233·278	9,245·259	47,525·266	19,692·212	39,096·033	17,187·259
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	7,158·957	3,648·110	7,821·075	5,633·627	4,368·537	4,783·416
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	9,279·600	1,945·700	9,737·200	1,307·200	5,362·550	342·600
共	Hk.Tls.	89,531·146	16,266·175	102,100·467	30,142·709	80,434·659	34,390·117
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	105,797·321		132,243·176		114,824·776	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	...	...	...	...
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 105,797·321		Hk.Tls. 132,243·176		Hk.Tls. 114,824·776 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內由本關押註現銀存票二十張計銀七百二十六兩七錢七分九厘此數未計入統共徵收之內

† 20 Drawbacks presented for cash payment during quarter, amounting to Hk.Tls. 726.779, are not included in the above total collection.

第二欵 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅並加一	Import Duties and Ta-chia-i	3,224·427	4,153·353	3,997·751
出口正稅並加一	Export " "	342·922	1,236·042	798·161
復出口正稅並加一	Re-export " "	1,032·895	795·156	650·367
掛花正稅並加一	Kuahua " "	28·600	...	...
各署掛花	Kuahua from other yamên	44·140	...	...
進口掛號	Registration Fee on imports	22·723	12·395	...
出口拔旗	Fee for return of shipping flag	17·652	13·624	...
出口水飯	Fee of 5 cash per *tan* on goods exported	158·047	159·342	...
民船罰款充公貨價	Net proceeds of Fines and Confiscations	43·000	5·000	13·000
統共徵收	Total Collection	4,914·406	6,374·912	5,459·279

膠 海 關

KIAOCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海關第二百二十二結貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船.....	British.....	25	29,338	...	...	25	29,338	...	...
日本船.....	Japanese.....	289	259,757	5	562	294	260,319	11	997
本季共.....	TOTAL.....	314	289,095	5	562	319	289,657	11	997
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

第二款 本季海關進出民船隻担各數*

2°. Number and Capacity of Chinese Junks Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.*

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.
進口.....	Entered.....	486	156,520	265	88,685	562	160,245	1,313	405,450
出口.....	Cleared	432	150,495	243	88,380	551	139,370	1,226	378,245

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
滿洲	Manchuria :—	滿洲	Manchuria :—
由大連.....	1 was from Dairen.	往大連.....	1 „ „ for Dairen.
由別口.....	1 „ „ other ports.	往別口.....	1 „ „ other ports.
山東	Shantung :—	山東	Shantung :—
由烟台.....	2 were from Chefoo.	往烟台.....	4 were for Chefoo.
由石島.....	153 „ „ Shihtao.	往石島.....	145 „ „ Shihtao.
由乳山.....	91 „ „ Jushan.	往乳山.....	120 „ „ Jushan.
由金家口...	115 „ „ Kinkiakow.	往金家口...	141 „ „ Kinkiakow.
由膠州海口	152 „ „ Kiaochow Seaports.	往膠州海口	84 „ „ Kiaochow Seaports.
由陳家官莊	134 „ „ Chenkiakwanchwang.	往陳家官莊	112 „ „ Chenkiakwanchwang.
由濤雒口...	131 „ „ Taolokow.	往濤雒口...	141 „ „ Taolokow.
江蘇	Kiangsu :—	江蘇	Kiangsu :—
由海州.....	368 were from Haichow.	往海州.....	335 were for Haichow.
由上海.....	47 „ „ Shanghai.	往上海.....	66 „ „ Shanghai.
由別口.....	99 „ „ other ports.	往別口.....	58 „ „ other ports.
浙江	Chekiang :—	浙江	Chekiang :—
由寧波.....	17 were from Ningpo.	往寧波.....	15 were for Ningpo.
福建	Fukien :—	福建	Fukien :—
由福州.....	2 were from Foochow.	往福州.....	3 were for Foochow.
共進口...	1,313 Entered.	共出口...	1,226 Cleared.

*另有舢板往來青島及膠州灣內各分卡：進口三七二八隻計四三五八三七担，出口三八一七隻計四五三六〇二担不計在內

* Not including small Junks (called here Sampans) trading between Tsingtau and Stations in the Bay, of which 3,728 (435,837 piculs) entered and 3,817 (453,602 piculs) cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥土類	OPIUM.			
波斯土.....	Persian	担 *Piculs*	...	6·00

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
臺灣土	Taiwan	担	*Piculs*	...	15·00
洋藥熟膏	Boiled	,,	,,	...	10·63
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	...	42,523
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,,	,,	...	7,140
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	...	40
日本 同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	82,571
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	,,	,,	...	28,920
日本白色布	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	1,391
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	...	117
英國 同上	,, English	,,	,,	...	...
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	500
美國細斜紋布	Jeans, American	,,	,,	...	...
英國 同上	,, English	,,	,,	...	970
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	12,906
標布寬三十二寸	*T*-Cloths, 32 inches	,,	,,	...	43,222
日本標布寬三十二寸	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	60,975
各種白色,染色,印花,袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White, Dyed, or Printed	,,	,,	...	2,378
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	...	18,329
印花縐布	Printed Crape	,,	,,	...	8,187
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	,, Satteens, Reps, etc.	,,	,,	...	2,019
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	...	12,592
玄素泰西緞	Venetians, ,, ,, ,,	,,	,,	...	2,000
玄素棉羽綾	Lastings, ,, ,, ,,	,,	,,	...	4,613
色素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	...	27,565
色素泰西緞	Venetians, ,, ,,	,,	,,	...	6,280
色素絲羅緞	Poplins, ,, ,,	,,	,,	...	482
色素棉羽綾	Lastings, ,, ,,	,,	,,	...	4,735
花棉羽綢	Italians, Figured	,,	,,	...	4,915
花泰西緞	Venetians, ,,	,,	,,	...	267
花絲羅緞	Poplins, ,,	,,	,,	...	2,381
花棉羽綾	Lastings, ,,	,,	,,	...	9,404
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	,,	,,	...	36,549
棉小呢寬六十四寸	Cotton Spanish Stripes, 64 inches	,,	,,	...	569
棉法蘭絨	,, Flannel	,,	,,	...	2,418
棉氈	,, Blankets	條	,,	...	8,421
手帕	,, Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	...	11,284
面巾	,, Towels	,,	,,	...	9,190
日本面巾	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	45,019
印度棉紗	,, Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	...	7,078
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	67,044
轆轤棉線	,, Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	...	4,724
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
上海粗布*	Sheetings, Shanghai*	疋	*Pieces*	...	3,850
上海粗斜紋布*	Drills, Shanghai*	,,	,,	...	1,490
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	...	76
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	疋	*Pieces*	...	808
上海棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Shanghai*	担	*Piculs*	...	1,254

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼	*Yards*	...	2,402
他類絨棉貨	Wool and Cotton Unions, Unenumerated	,,	,,	...	3,919
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	...	60
嘩嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	...	45
絨繩絨線	Berlin Wool and Woollen Yarn	担	*Piculs*	...	31
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
絲兼雜質綢	Silk Piece Goods, Mixtures	斤	*Catties*	...	13,510
外國五金類	Foreign Metals.				
黃銅類	Brass and Yellow Metal :—				
黃銅片	Sheets	担	*Piculs*	...	8
黃銅絲	Wire	,,	,,	...	3
紫銅類	Copper :—				
紫銅片紫銅板	Sheets and Plates	担	*Piculs*	...	61
紫銅絲	Wire	,,	,,	...	9
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	...	300
鐵廢搓絲叚	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	,,	,,	...	1,471
鐵箍	Hoops	,,	,,	...	...
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	...	857
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	...	506
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	...	...
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	...	24,411
鍍鋅鐵片	,, Galvanized : Sheets	,,	,,	...	271
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	,,	,,	...	5
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	...	...
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	...	10,644
白銅片白銅絲	White Metal, or German Silver, Sheets and Wire	,,	,,	...	20
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
縈麻袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	...	282,950
錦盒	Boxes, Fancy	羅	*Gross*	...	1,138
鈕扣	Buttons	,,	,,	...	13,638
空桶空煤油鐵箱	Casks and Kerosene Oil Tins, Empty	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	30,857
磁器瓦器	Chinaware and Crockery	,,	,,	...	7,045
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	...	38,817
時鐘	Clocks	個	*Pieces*	...	2,406
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	...	4,290
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	...
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	...	...
生成水靛	,, Liquid, Natural	,,	,,	...	684
紅丹,白鉛粉,黃丹	Lead, Red, White, and Yellow	,,	,,	...	327
蘇木膏	Logwood Extract	,,	,,	...	...

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
電氣材料	Electrical Materials	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	568
法藍面盒	Enamelledware : Basins	打 *Dozens*	...	1,663
乾魚鮮魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried, Fresh, and Salt	担 *Piculs*	...	3,724
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 *Boxes*	...	173
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	4,821
自來火	Matches	羅 *Gross*	...	992,241
蓆	Mats	條 *Pieces*	...	33,345
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	...	1,680
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	...	11,500
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	...	200
日本煤油	" " Japanese	" "	...	7,710
俄國煤油	" " Russian	" "	...	1,446,503
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	" "	...	250,000
紙	Paper	担 *Piculs*	...	2,353
胡椒	Pepper	" "	...	465
海帶	Seaweed	" "	...	2,531
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	" "	...	127
香肥皂	" Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	7,617
碱	Soda	担 *Piculs*	...	...
醬油	Soy	" "	...	1,361
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	" "	...	46,307
白糖	" White	" "	...	6,319
車白糖	" Refined	" "	...	20,062
冰糖	" Candy	" "	...	2,621
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	立方尺 *Cub. ft.*	...	345
輕木料	" Softwood	平方尺 *Sq. feet*	...	332,532
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—			
啤酒	Beer	打 *Dozens*	...	3,090
日本酒	Saké	担 *Piculs*	...	2,759
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
白礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs*	...	522
信石	Arsenic	" "	...	421
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把 *Pieces*	...	551,284
笋	" Shoots	担 *Piculs*	...	419
竹篾	" Split	" "	...	3,165
書籍	Books, Printed	" "	...	402
蠟燭	Candles	" "	...	356
五穀類	Cereals :—			
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担 *Piculs*	...	5,478
米	Rice	" "	...	5,707
磁器	Chinaware	" "	...	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	" "	...	5,083
撫順煤開平煤	Coal, Fushun and Kaiping	噸 *Tons*	...	1,805
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄 *Pieces*	...	738,655
棕	Fibres : Coir	担 *Piculs*	...	94
麵粉	Flour	" "	...	2,156
夏布	Grasscloth	" "	...	77
藥材	Medicines	" "	...	2,257
桐油	Oil, Wood	" "	...	2,849

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担 *Piculs*	...	935
次等紙	„ 2nd „	„ „	...	7,003
錫箔	„ Joss	„ „	...	2,770
他類紙	„ Unclassed	„ „	...	366
酒	Samshu	„ „	...	456
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	„ „	...	46
黃絲	„ „ Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	„ „	...	124
野蠶絲	„ „ Wild, not Filature	„ „	...	31
綢緞	„ Piece Goods	„ „	...	3
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	„ „	...	101
香肥皂	„ Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	3,310
草帽纏	Straw Braid	担 *Piculs*	...	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„ „	...	625
白糖	„ White	„ „	...	...
茶葉	Tea, Leaf	„ „	...	969
於絲	Tobacco, Prepared	„ „	...	62
木器	Woodware	„ „	...	463

第二欵 本季海關民船及內港輪船由中國各口進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported from Chinese Ports, by Sea-going Junks and Vessels under Inland Steam Navigation Rules, through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
蔴袋	Bags, Hemp	個	*Pieces*	...	21,080
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把	,,	...	388,916
小竹竿	,, Canes	根	,,	...	25,127
毛竹	,, Poles	,,	,,	...	37,853
竹篾	,, Split	担	*Piculs*	...	790
荳餅	Beancake	,,	,,	...	8,952
黑荳	Beans, Black	,,	,,	...	156
青荳	,, Green	,,	,,	...	333
白荳黃荳	,, White and Yellow	,,	,,	...	2,074
他類荳	,, other kinds	,,	,,	...	11,958
牛骨	Bones, Cow	,,	,,	...	1,241
糠(麩)	Bran	,,	,,	...	8,378
五穀類	Cereals :—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	...	5,746
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	,,	,,	...	5,250
玉蜀黍	Maize	,,	,,	...	20,359
小米	Millet	,,	,,	...	...
米	Rice	,,	,,	...	1,322
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	...	1,608
磁器	Chinaware	,,	,,	...	826
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	...	74
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	...	40,720
蔴蔴	Fibres : Jute	担	*Piculs*	...	1,745
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	...	2,367
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	...	24,434
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	...	448
花生仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,	...	11,566
生牛皮	Hides, Cow	,,	,,	...	423
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	...	429
荳油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	...	873
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	...	8,506
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	...	86
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	...	42
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	...	25,321
芝蔴	Seed, Sesamum	,,	,,	...	2,133
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,,	,,	...	60
輕木樑	Timber, Beams, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	...	150,796
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	...	7,024
他類木	,, Unclassed	担	*Piculs*	...	3,923

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915. 往外洋 To Foreign Countries.	民國四年 1915. 往通商口岸 To Chinese Ports.	民國四年 1915. 共 Total.	民國五年 1916. 往外洋 To Foreign Countries.	民國五年 1916. 往通商口岸 To Chinese Ports.	民國五年 1916. 共 Total.
雜貨類	Sundries.							
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹 *No.*	...	...	...	...	185	185
豆餅	Beancake	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	11,022	...	11,022
黑豆	Beans, Black	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	111	111
黃豆	,, Yellow	,, ,,	...	...	...	130	...	130
鮮牛肉	Beef, Fresh	股 *Quarters*	...	...	...	3,294	745	4,039
獸骨	Bones, Animal	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	15,697	12	15,709
豬鬃	Bristles	,, ,,	...	...	...	43	548	591
小麥	Cereals: Wheat	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	5,669	5,669
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	...	...	...	275	14,095	14,370
紫銅錠	Copper Ingots	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	105,256	3	105,259
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,, ,,	...	...	...	7,942	2,435	10,377
棗	Dates	,, ,,	...	...	...	1,520	205	1,725
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 *Pieces*	...	...	...	307,340	774,100	1,081,440
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	1	...	1
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	22	22
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
料器	Glassware	,, ,,	...	...	...	7	2,050	2,057
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,, ,,	...	...	...	2,378	154	2,532
花生仁	,, Kernels	,, ,,	...	...	...	34,111	167,738	201,849
草帽	Hats, Straw	頂 *Pieces*	...	...	...	...	45,300	45,300
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	15,076	443	15,519
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	131	131
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...	...	925	165	1,090
豆油	Oil, Bean	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	18,777	...	18,777
蓖麻油	,, Castor	,, ,,	...	...	...	1,782	2,074	3,856
花生油	,, Groundnut	,, ,,	...	...	...	65,218	15,462	80,680
梨	Pears, Fresh	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
鹹猪	Pigs, Salted	隻 *No.*	...	...	...	...	130	130
鹽	Salt	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	125,188	...	125,188
杏仁	Seed, Apricot (Almonds)	,, ,,	...	...	...	67	44	111
瓜子	,, Melon	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	607	607
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,, ,,	...	...	...	1,450	...	1,450
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
白經絲	,, ,, ,, Re-reeled	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
白緝絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	5	5
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
黃經絲	,, ,, ,, Re-reeled	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
黃緝絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	194	194
爛繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,, ,,	...	...	...	48	...	48

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915. 往外洋 To Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 To Chinese Ports.	共 Total.	民國五年 1916. 往外洋 To Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 To Chinese Ports.	共 Total.
亂絲頭	Silk, Waste	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	...	695	695
繭綢	„ Pongees	„ „	...	...	...	13	2,136	2,149
綢緞	„ Piece Goods	„ „	...	...	...	...	9	9
未硝山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat, Untanned	張 *Pieces*	...	...	...	...	37,065	37,065
草帽緶	Straw Braid	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	3,733	1,034	4,767
牛油	Tallow, Animal	„ „	...	...	...	7,559	335	7,894
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	„ „	...	...	...	1	1,769	1,770
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	„ „	...	...	...	1,100	338	1,438
核桃	Walnuts	„ „	...	...	...	492	102	594
絲羊毛	Wool, Sheep's	„ „	...	...	...	1	44	45

第二款 本季海關民船及內港輪船出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported, by Sea-going Junks and Vessels under Inland Steam Navigation Rules, through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
荳餅	Beancake	担 *Piculs*	...	111
青荳	Beans, Green	„ „	...	316
白荳黃荳	„ White and Yellow	„ „	...	4,619
氈帽	Caps and Hats, Felt	頂 *Pieces*	...	...
五穀類	Cereals :—			
小米	Millet	担 *Piculs*	...	2,008
小麥	Wheat	„ „	...	11,240
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	...	948
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 *Piculs*	...	317
黑棗	Dates, Black	„ „	...	797
紅棗	„ Red	„ „	...	177
麵粉	Flour	„ „	...	2,413
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh, Unclassed	„ „	...	994
花生	Groundnuts	„ „	...	3,724
藥材	Medicines	„ „	...	453
荳油	Oil, Bean	„ „	...	6,918
花生油	„ Groundnut	„ „	...	38,418
梨	Pears, Fresh	„ „	...	...
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	„ „	...	1,082
鹹猪	Pigs, Salted	隻 *No.*	...	803
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	担 *Piculs*	...	7,777
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	„ „	...	15,918
粉絲	Vermicelli	„ „	...	1,794
核桃	Walnuts	„ „	...	3,707

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	**Foreign Cotton Goods.**			
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	疋 *Pieces*	...	1,680
外國五金類	**Foreign Metals.**			
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel :—			
鐵條	Bars	担 *Piculs*	...	255
鐵箍	Hoops	" "	...	832
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	" "	...	472
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	" "	...	537
鐵絲	Wire	" "	...	527
舊鐵	Old	" "	...	2,534
鋼	Steel	" "	...	258
中國五金類	**Chinese Metals.**			
生鐵塊	Iron, in Pigs	担 *Piculs*	...	336
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**			
空桶空煤油鐵箱	Casks and Kerosene Oil Tins, Empty	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	5,278
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 *Mille*	...	12,509
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—			
五色染料	Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	36,616
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担 *Piculs*	...	73
碱	Soda	" "	...	10,974

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季洋貨運入各省內地
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	運入稅單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*
山東	Shantung	125	23,301	513·250
江蘇	Kiangsu	2	1,469	32·550
共	TOTAL	127	24,770	545·800

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1.—Treasure imported during the Quarter.

由大連：銀幣值六千三百八十兩. 由烟台：銀條及元寶值一萬三百兩.
由上海：銀幣值三萬一千四百五十六兩

FROM DAIREN: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 6,380. FROM CHEFOO: Silver, in Bars and Sycee, value *Hk.Tls.* 10,300.
FROM SHANGHAI: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 31,456.

第二款 本季出口連復出口茶類
2.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：紅茶一百三担, 綠茶一担
TO CHINESE PORTS: Black Tea, 103 piculs; Green Tea, 1 picul.

第三款 本季出口連復出口絲類
3.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往日本臺灣：爛繭殼四十八担. 往通商口岸：白縷絲五担, 黃縷絲一百九十四担,
亂絲頭(連絲絲)六百九十五担

TO JAPAN (INCLUDING FORMOSA): Refuse Cocoons, 48 piculs. TO CHINESE PORTS: White Raw Silk, Steam Filature, 5 piculs; Yellow Raw Silk, Steam Filature, 194 piculs; Waste Silk (including Wadding), 695 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一欵 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數(第二欵稅鈔併計在內)
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter (including Dues and Duties given in 2°).

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	287,277·152	12,906·772	...	...	198,185·609	9,582·445
出口正稅	Export „	162,701·820	10,099·070	...	...	203,030·321	11,631·965
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	11,580·929	119·346	...	...	9,232·980	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	549·475	...	...	...	4,225·000	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls.	462,109·376	23,125·188	...	...	414,673·910	21,214·410
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	485,234·564		...		435,888·320	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	...	...	545·800	545·800
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	1,319·063	1,319·063	...	...	10,562·500	10,562·500
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 486,553·627		Hk.Tls. ...		Hk.Tls. 446,996·620†	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二欵 本季徵收民船及內港輪船各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數(已併計第一欵內)
2°. Dues and Duties collected on the Junk Trade and on Trade by Vessels plying under Inland Steam Navigation Rules, during the Quarter (included in 1°).

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.
進口稅	Import Duty	9,012·870	...	7,665·956
出口稅	Export „	7,959·578	...	9,305·572
進口釐金	Likin Inwards	2,253·218	...	1,916·489
出口釐金	„ Outwards	1,989·894	...	2,326·393
統共徵收	Total Collection	21,215·560	...	21,214·410

重慶關
CHUNGKING CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海關第二百二十二結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
法船.....	French.....	1	41	...	...	1	41	...	...
華船.....	Chinese.....	...	...	366	29,715	366	29,715	...	...
本季共.....	TOTAL.....	1	41	366	29,715	367	29,756	...	...
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	16	3,032	531	24,622	547	27,654	...	...

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	38,398	14,270
原色粗布	Sheetings, " "	"	"	3,104	200
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	"	"	48,283	17,398
粗斜紋布	Drills	"	"	2,360	2,180
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	"	"	5,100	3,100
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	"	"	1,653	750
玄素泰西緞	" Venetians, " "	"	"	1,606	90
色素棉羽綢花棉羽綢	" Italians, Plain, Coloured, & Fig'd	"	"	22,689	3,080
色素泰西緞花泰西緞	" Venetians, " " "	"	"	7,002	1,914
棉羽綾	" Lastings	"	"	...	...
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	74,129	6,540
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	24,445	12,987
日本棉紗	" " Japanese	"	"	12,270	4,920
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
粗斜紋布*	Drills *	疋	*Pieces*	27,580	...
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn *	担	*Piculs*	48,640	16,039
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	4,460	...
五金類	Metals.				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Copper Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	1,338	...
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	"	"	1	...
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	95	210
棉帶花帶	Braid, Cotton and Fancy	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,244	3,263
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	...	3,150
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個	*Pieces*	1,132	1,027
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	579	277
染料顏料油漆類 五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :— Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,673	...
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	140	...
美國參日本參	Ginseng, American and Japan	斤	*Catties*	3,164	1,655
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	2,114	1,777
縫級機器編結機器	Machines, Sewing and Knitting	架	*Pieces*	47	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	15,124	6,601

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨 續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	6,000	3,000
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	553,360	236,700
胡椒	Pepper	担 *Piculs*	136	458
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	,, ,,	6,545	2,831
香肥皂	Soap, Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	3,546	400
棉線襪	Socks, Cotton	打 *Dozens*	3,315	3,210
純碱	Soda Ash	担 *Piculs*	18,360	...
傘	Umbrellas	柄 *Pieces*	13,879	14,110
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
蠟燭	Candles	担 *Piculs*	28	896
桂枝	Cassia Twigs	,, ,,	710	289
茯苓	China-root	,, ,,	1,076	474
磁器	Chinaware	,, ,,	398	1,134
紙烟	Cigarettes	,, ,,	5	22
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	70,006	27,933
白銅水烟袋	Pipes (Tobacco), White Metal	枝 *Pieces*	3,692	2,968
靴鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙 *Pairs*	800	329
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担 *Piculs*	71	11
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄 *Pieces*	1,663	2,080

第三節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
猪鬃	Bristles	担 *Piculs*	1,650	713
小麥	Cereals: Wheat	,, ,,	1,350	6,391
薑黃	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Turmeric	,, ,,	7,423	12,472
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	,, ,,	937	1,219
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	,, ,,	3,878	3,655
木耳	Fungus	,, ,,	1,455	3,865 *
夏布	Grasscloth	,, ,,	4,523	4,410
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,, ,,	24,108	12,608

* 內有白木耳十担 Including 10 piculs white fungus.

海關出口大宗土貨續

Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
腸	Intestines	担 *Piculs*	452	497
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	317,811	375,980
麝香	Musk	斤 *Catties*	507	297
五倍子	Nutgalls	担 *Piculs*	5,612	6,133
大黃	Rhubarb	,, ,,	2,977	1,379
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,, ,,	25	3
白經絲	,, ,, ,, Re-reeled	,, ,,	...	1
白緵絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,, ,,	52	34
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,, ,,	278	260
黃經絲	,, ,, ,, Re-reeled	,, ,,	4	224
黃緵絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,, ,,	614	224
野蠶絲	,, ,, Wild, not Filature	,, ,,	111	76
野蠶緵絲	,, ,, ,, Filature	,, ,,	...	...
爛繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,, ,,	482	251
未硝山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat, Untanned	張 *Pieces*	1,115,610	693,105
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	担 *Piculs*	13,185	25,394
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,, ,,	492	3,522
白蠟	Wax, White	,, ,,	1,483	1,142
絲羊毛	Wool, Sheep's	,, ,,	12,291	13,306

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
染料顏料油漆類 五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:— Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	9,709
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担 *Piculs*	...	33
純鹼	Soda Ash	,, ,,	...	9,100

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季洋貨運入各省內地
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	運入稅單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*
四川	Szechwan	1,484	269,124	5,207·830
有機器仿製貨之運照	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
四川	Szechwan	2,003	623,702	...
共	TOTAL	3,487	892,826	5,207·830

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：紅茶二担，綠茶一百五担

To CHINESE PORTS: Black Tea, 2 piculs; Green Tea, 105 piculs.

第二款 本季進口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
2.—Treasure imported during the Quarter.

由內港各處：銀條及元寶值三萬三千四百四十七兩，銀幣值二千一百七十七兩

FROM INLAND WATERS PLACES: Silver, in Bars and Sycee, value *Hk.Tls.* 33,447; Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 2,177.

第三款 本季出口連復出口絲類往通商口岸

3.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter to Chinese Ports.

各種白絲 Raw, White.			各種黃絲 Raw, Yellow.			共 Total.	野蠶絲 Raw, Wild, not Filature.	蠶繭 Cocoons.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).	爛繭殼 Refuse Cocoons.
白絲 Not Re-reeled.	白經絲 Re-reeled.	白緐絲 Steam Filature.	黃絲 Not Re-reeled.	黃經絲 Re-reeled.	黃緐絲 Steam Filature.					
担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
3	1	34	260	224	224	746	76	...	187	251

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.		民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	20,502·021	...	11,791·558	...	3,835·498
出口正稅	Export „	...	115,791·719	...	120,952·221	...	107,381·518
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	6,567·983	...	4,474·441	...	2,097·112
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	*Hk.Tls.*	...	142,861·723	...	137,218·220	...	113,314·128
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	142,861·723		137,218·220		113,314·128	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	1,023·442	1,023·442	405·735	405·735	5,207·830	5,207·830
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	*Hk.Tls.* 143,885·165		*Hk.Tls.* 137,623·955		*Hk.Tls.* 118,521·958†	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨尾股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

宜昌關
ICHANG CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海常關第二百二十二結五十七期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER / 57TH PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一欵 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	16	2,752	...	...	...	...	16	2,752	...	...
英船	British	54	50,098	...	...	...	...	54	50,098	...	...
法船	French	...	...	2	82	...	...	2	82	...	...
日本船	Japanese	36	35,770	...	...	...	...	36	35,770	...	...
華船	Chinese	37	19,067	13	479	755	30,855	805	50,401	172	5,270
本季共	TOTAL	143	107,687	15	561	755	30,855	913	139,103	172	5,270
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	154	91,198	23	903	1,111	52,747	1,288	144,848	160	5,346

第二款 本季常關進出船隻噸各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
進口.....	Entered.....	2,246	37,275	1,267	23,717	2,033	35,431	5,546	96,423
出口.....	Cleared.....	1,769	34,197	1,116	24,114	1,466	25,578	4,351	83,889

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
口岸貿易	*Interport Trade—*	口岸貿易	*Interport Trade—*
由重慶.....	528 were from Chungking.	往重慶.....	25 were for Chungking.
由上江.....	1,194 „ „ Up river.	往上江.....	180 „ „ Up river.
由沙市.....	84 „ „ Shasi.	往沙市.....	682 „ „ Shasi.
由漢口.....	22 „ „ Hankow.	往漢口.....	313 „ „ Hankow.
由下江.....	358 „ „ Down river.	往下江.....	5 „ „ Down river.
共.....	2,186	共.....	1,205
本口附近各處貿易	*Local Trade—*	本口附近各處貿易	*Local Trade—*
由重慶.....	581 were from Chungking.	往重慶.....	1,060 were for Chungking.
由上江.....	1,476 „ „ Up river.	往上江.....	1,020 „ „ Up river.
由沙市.....	1,018 „ „ Shasi.	往沙市.....	427 „ „ Shasi.
由漢口.....	49 „ „ Hankow.	往漢口.....	394 „ „ Hankow.
由下江.....	236 „ „ Down river.	往下江.....	245 „ „ Down river.
共.....	3,360	共.....	3,146
統共進口...	5,546 Entered.	統共出口...	4,351 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.			
英國原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English.....	疋 *Pieces*	190	510

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
英國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	4,720	3,320
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	...	...
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, and Shirtings	疋	*Pieces*	40	80
各種印花斜紋布	Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	,,	,,	30	...
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	550	60
色素棉羽綢	,, ,, Coloured	,,	,,	360	30
花棉羽綢	,, Figured	,,	,,	190	...
花棉羽綾	Lastings, ,,	,,	,,	50	...
紅布	Turkey Red Shirtings	,,	,,	180	...
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	...	600
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	346	937
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	623	3,021
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	1,028	2,661
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	3,352	3,711
中國棉貨類	**Chinese Cotton Goods.**				
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn *	担	*Piculs*	2,905	9,077
絨貨類	**Woollen Goods.**				
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	...	180
花素羽綾	Lastings, Plain, Figured, and Crêped	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
嗶嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	...	...
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	...	...
絨線	Woollen Yarn	担	*Piculs*	...	2
五金類	**Metals.**				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	担	*Piculs*	17	...
鐵軌	Rails	,,	,,	...	...
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	63	8
鋼柱鋼條鋼料	Steel, Bamboo, Bars, and Cast	,,	,,	30	...
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**				
袋,蓆	Bags and Mats	個	*Pieces*	92,500	61,636
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担	*Piculs*	31	57
銅鈕扣花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅	*Gross*	110	448
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	...	4
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	3,912	3,235
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	140	66

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—			
五色染料	Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	434	...
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担 *Piculs*	...	...
洋菜	Isinglass	" "	2	16
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	586	579
機器及零件	Machinery, and Parts of	" "	250	...
藥材	Medicines	" "	...	3,229
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	550	180
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	541,640	259,160
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	" "	...	4,500
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	担 *Piculs*	58	130
鐵路材料	Railway Plant and Materials	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	10	...
檀香	Sandalwood	担 *Piculs*	366	93
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	" "	4,602	4,540
白糖	Sugar, White	" "	5	...
車白糖	" Refined	" "	2,076	724
冰糖	" Candy	" "	...	142
傘	Umbrellas	柄 *Pieces*	...	4,236
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
桂枝	Cassia Twigs	担 *Piculs*	571	86
水泥	Cement	" "	...	...
小麥	Cereals : Wheat	" "	...	...
茯苓	China-root	" "	27	93
紙烟	Cigarettes	" "	...	71
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	" "	24	20
火蔴	Fibres : Hemp	" "	...	12
料器	Glassware	" "	...	5
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	9,042
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担 *Piculs*	...	4
海蜇	Sea Blubber	" "	46	124
黃絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	" "	...	...
綢緞及繭綢	" Piece Goods and Pongees	" "	...	12
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	" "	...	2,645
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄 *Pieces*	...	...

第二款 本季常關上水大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles passing Upwards by the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
米	Cereals : Rice	担 *Piculs*	12,900	11,200
棉布	Cotton Cloth	,, ,,	20,408	33,357
棉花	,, Raw	,, ,,	136,968	61,485
帶子棉花	,, with Seed	,, ,,	...	...
煤油	Oil, Kerosene	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	650,000	80,100
紙	Paper	担 *Piculs*	992	9,168

第三節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
荳	Beans	担 *Piculs*	596	...
猪鬃	Bristles	,, ,,	15	...
五穀類	Cereals :—			
免稅米	Rice, *Duty Free*	担 *Piculs*	5,107	1,815
完稅米	,, ,, *Paid*	,, ,,	...	...
小麥	Wheat	,, ,,	2,456	3,963
棕及棕器	Coir and Coirware	,, ,,	1,707	1,627
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,, ,,	312	2,083
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	,, ,,	...	3
火麻	Fibres : Hemp	,, ,,	3,748	4,554
木耳	Fungus	,, ,,	106	104
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,, ,,	10,853	6,229
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	4,949	16,242
五倍子	Nutgalls	担 *Piculs*	650	2,004
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,, ,,	...	...
桐油	,, Wood	,, ,,	1,412	868
菜子	Seed, Rape	,, ,,	...	4
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,, ,,	4,317	1,598
子餅	Seed-cake	,, ,,	1,556	3,880
黃絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,, ,,	...	2
爛繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,, ,,	...	...
未鞣山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat, Untanned	張 *Pieces*	315,462	392,141
牛油	Tallow, Animal	担 *Piculs*	2,217	1,792
柏油	,, Vegetable	,, ,,	11,692	17,776
漆	Varnish	,, ,,	2,182	2,972
生漆油	Wax, Vegetable, Crude	,, ,,	54	8,751

第二款 本季常關下水大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce passing Downwards by the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
豬	Animals, Living: Pigs	隻	*No.*	10,298	13,182
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	3,130	200
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	22,067	69,877
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	2,606	3,436
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	担	*Piculs*	3,680	2,087
菓	Fruits	,,	,,	6,845	24,651
生皮	Hides	,,	,,	6,303	4,128
桐油	Oil, Wood	,,	,,	49,766	70,430
紙	Paper	,,	,,	51,300	101,913
鹽	Salt	,,	,,	168,371	110,410
糖	Sugar	,,	,,	22,949	41,192
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	1,872	1,405
白蠟	Wax, White	,,	,,	86	200

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	5,640	1,980
英國白色布	,, White, ,, ,,	,,	,,	2,830	3,400
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	1,620	150
色素棉羽綢	,, ,, Coloured	,,	,,	240	...
花棉羽綢	,, Figured	,,	,,	91	...
紅布	Turkey Red Shirtings	,,	,,	...	120
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	3	...
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	3,156	4,389
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	1,910	681

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn *	担	*Piculs*	10,873	9,515
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	担	*Piculs*	405	150
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	14	...
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担	*Piculs*	8	12
銅鈕扣花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅	*Gross*	2,400	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	350	50
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	116	...
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	28	269
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	322	...
洋菜	Isinglass	,,	,,	9	...
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	18	285
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	5,966	99
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	314,820	1,300
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	担	*Piculs*	4,480	357
車白糖	Sugar, Refined	,,	,,	76	75
傘	Umbrellas	柄	*Pieces*	5,040	...
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
桂枝	Cassia Twigs	担	*Piculs*	797	68
茯苓	China-root	,,	,,	392	120
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	68	38
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	,,	,,	29	...
料器	Glassware	,,	,,	285	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	60,024	15,187
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担	*Piculs*	17	...
海蜇	Sea Blubber	,,	,,	...	34
綢緞及繭綢	Silk Piece Goods and Pongees	,,	,,	9	1

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季洋貨運入各省內地
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運入稅單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢 *Hk.Tls.*
四川	Szechwan	1,662	78,855	1,712·592
有機器仿製貨之運照	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
四川	Szechwan	183	140,387	...
共	Total	1,845	219,242	1,712·592

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口絲類往通商口岸
1.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter to Chinese Ports.

各種白絲 Raw, White.	各種黃絲 Raw, Yellow.			共 Total.	亂絲頭連絲絲 Waste Silk (including Wadding).
白繅絲 Steam Filature.	黃絲 Not Re-reeled.	黃經絲 Re-reeled.	黃繅絲 Steam Filature.		
担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
7	2	2	3	14	14

第二款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

2.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							
		金 GOLD.			銀 SILVER.			銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.		
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
沙市.....	Shasi.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,500	18,500
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	1,044	1,033,000	1,034,044	2,200	1,036,244
由國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	1,044	1,033,000	1,034,044	20,700	1,054,744
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	1,044	1,033,000	1,034,044	20,700	1,054,744
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
沙市.....	Shasi.....	...	...	...	...	14,000	14,000	...	14,000
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	364,400	364,400	47,500	411,900
往國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	378,400	378,400	47,500	425,900
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	378,400	378,400	47,500	425,900

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	4,530·344	65·711	1,349·860	73·294	903·903	137·034
出口正稅	Export „	25,941·235	5,428·097	24,088·094	2,436·141	34,533·523	1,804·032
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	341·340	401·845	167·574	166·033	297·470	391·169
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	12·400	...	24·500	71·200	18·300
共	Hk.Tls	30,812·919	5,908·053	25,605·528	2,699·968	35,806·096	2,350·535
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	36,720·972		28,305·496		38,156·631	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	4,794·787	4,794·787	1,946·942	1,946·942	1,712·592	1,712·592
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 41,515·759		Hk.Tls. 30,252·438		Hk.Tls. 39,869·223 †	

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納制錢之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		制錢 *Cash.*	制錢 *Cash.*	制錢 *Cash.*
民船稅鈔	Dues on Junks:—			
上水	Upwards	7,007,280	5,730,972	2,253,160
下水	Downwards	29,896,630	19,899,660	24,797,420
共計稅鈔	Total Dues	36,903,910	25,630,632	27,050,580
木料稅	Duties on Timber	818,701	643,148	601,188
竹料稅	„ Bamboo	182,535	223,160	405,952
共計稅鈔	Total Duties	1,001,236	866,308	1,007,140
民船罰款	Fines on Junks	26,100	...	64,800
申數	Exchange Allowance	774,106	...	...
統共徵收制錢	Total Collection ..... *Cash*	38,705,352	26,496,940	28,122,520
合關平銀	Equivalent to ..... *Hk.Tls*	19,352·676	13,248·470	14,061·260

沙市關
SHASI CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海常關第二百二十二結/五十七期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER / 57TH PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一欵 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	16	2,758	1	5	...	...	17	2,763	4	20
英船	British	98	92,178	...	...	...	...	98	92,178	...	...
法船	French	...	...	2	82	...	...	2	82	...	...
日本船	Japanese	74	74,766	...	...	...	...	74	74,766	...	...
華船	Chinese	40	23,660	18	716	...	...	58	24,376	342	8,392
本季共	TOTAL	228	193,362	21	803	...	...	249	194,165	346	8,412
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	200	163,336	28	747	...	...	228	164,083	370	10,626

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*
進口.....	Entered.....	1,099	93,150	415	43,570	806	59,390	2,320	196,110
出口.....	Cleared.....	973	78,130	248	22,080	907	73,650	2,128	173,860

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
口岸貿易	*Interport Trade*—	口岸貿易	*Interport Trade*—
由上江.....	639 were from Up river.	往上江.....	310 were for Up river.
由下江.....	676 ,, ,, Down river.	往下江.....	1,099 ,, ,, Down river.
由漢口等處經由便河	86 ,, ,, Hankow, etc., by the Pienho.	往漢口等處經由便河	549 ,, ,, Hankow, etc., by the Pienho.
共.....	1,401	共.....	1,958
本口附近各處貿易	*Local Trade*—	本口附近各處貿易	*Local Trade*—
由上江.....	40 were from Up river.	往上江.....	2 were for Up river.
由下江.....	14 ,, ,, Down river.	往下江.....	27 ,, ,, Down river.
由便河.....	751 ,, ,, the Pienho.	往便河.....	110 ,, ,, the Pienho.
由當陽.....	114 ,, ,, Tangyang.	往當陽.....	31 ,, ,, Tangyang.
共.....	919	共.....	170
統共進口...	2,320 Entered.	統共出口...	2,128 Cleared.

Note.—Boats arriving from Tangyang pay full inward dues if discharging at Shasi town, local trade dues if discharging near the West Station; but in the Shipping table they are all entered as local traders. In the same way boats from Shasi town to Tangyang pay full outward dues, but are classed among local clearances. Boats arriving from Tangyang for other ports pay full outward dues. They are entered in the Shipping table first as local entries, then as interport clearances. Boats arriving from other ports for Taugyang have usually no dues to pay, but in the Shipping table they are entered, firstly, as interport entries and, secondly, as local clearances.

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	15,260	9,940
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,,	,,	80	80
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	...	420
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	,,	,,	16,612	14,801
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	30	120
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	220	120
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	,,	,,	1,177	200
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	210	520
印花布	Printed Cottons	,,	,,	1,070	290
染色布	Dyed Cottons	,,	,,	6,563	6,436
棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel	,,	,,	20	...
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	509	1,084
日本棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Japanese	担	*Piculs*	14,199	10,141
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
漢口原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Hankow	疋	*Pieces*	40	...
上海原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Shanghai	,,	,,	...	...
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	20	31
漢口棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Hankow	,,	,,	133	...
上海棉紗	,, ,, Shanghai	,,	,,	93	...
絨棉貨類	WOOL AND COTTON UNIONS.				
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼	*Yards*	6,893	2,570
絨貨類	WOOLLEN GOODS.				
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	651	486
五金類	METALS.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	...	35
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	50,000	22,250
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担	*Piculs*	11	18
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	7,810	6,646
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	116	34
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	...	71
製成淨靛水靛及靛膏	Indigo, Artificial : Pure, Liquid, and Paste	担	*Piculs*	590	...

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
機器	Machinery	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,769	350
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	100,000	198,494
蘇門答臘煤油	„ „ Sumatra	„	„	...	2,820
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	担	*Piculs*	73	55
檀香	Sandalwood	„	„	218	391
海帶	Seaweed	„	„	1,067	1,385
白糖	Sugar, White	„	„	68	...
車白糖	„ Refined	„	„	9,211	4,038
冰糖	„ Candy	„	„	186	188
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	15,906	16,794
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
書籍	Books, Printed	担	*Piculs*	1	18
軋棉花機器	Cotton Gins	架	*Sets*	...	250
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	...	13
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担	*Piculs*	...	222
白鉛粉	Lead, White	„	„	14	53
黃丹	„ Yellow	„	„	10	...
薑黃	Turmeric	„	„	75	...
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	24,000	61,912
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,604	5,192
上海廠製紙	Paper, Shanghai Mill	担	*Piculs*	...	32
海蜇	Sea Blubber	„	„	35	66
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	„	„	10	15
繭綢	„ Pongees	„	„	9	6
綠茶葉	Tea, Leaf, Green	„	„	1	2
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	„	„	21	19

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.
五穀類	Cereals :—			
穀	Paddy	石	*Shih*	1,460
米	Rice	„	„	7,880
他類五穀	Other kinds	„	„	22,680
炭	Charcoal	担	*Piculs*	2,840
煤	Coal	„	„	26,120
棉花	Cotton, Raw	„	„	5,430
靛	Dyes, Colours, and Paints : Indigo	„	„	1,150
石羔	Gypsum	„	„	930
菜子油	Oil, Rape Seed	„	„	5,290

第二款 常關進口大宗各貨續
2°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	5,990
川鹽	Salt, Szechwan	,,	,,	35,760
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	,,	,,	11,660
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	20,980
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	2,390
相油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	6,890
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	4,520

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五金類	Metals.				
黃銅錠	Brass Ingots	担	*Piculs*	...	305
雜貨類	Sundries.				
蠶豆	Beans, Broad	担	*Piculs*	...	...
青豆	,, Green	,,	,,	...	...
白豆	,, White	,,	,,	...	...
黃豆	,, Yellow	,,	,,	...	...
小麥	Cereals: Wheat	,,	,,	...	...
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	8,492	15,778
硃砂	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Cinnabar	,,	,,	...	...
棕	Fibres: Coir	,,	,,	32	22
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	151	360
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	366	25
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,070	2,226
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	20	4
五倍子	Nutgalls	,,	,,	85	126
桐油	Oil, Wood	,,	,,	153	161
菜子	Seed, Rape	,,	,,	...	...
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	8,710	2,084

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	担	*Piculs*	610	...
黃絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	...	6
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	2,827	3,679
茶	Tea	,,	,,	...	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	12	52
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	9	12
核桃仁	Walnuts, Kernels	,,	,,	131	158
生漆油	Wax, Vegetable, Crude	,,	,,	...	1,132
白蠟	,, White	,,	,,	174	84
黃蠟	,, Yellow	,,	,,	7	22

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.
豆	Beans	石	*Shih*	10,510
棉布	Cotton Cloth	担	*Piculs*	2,740
棉花	,, Raw	,,	,,	23,820
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	860
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	650
紙	Paper	,,	,,	4,830
川鹽	Salt, Szechwan	,,	,,	26,240
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	1,290

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
染料類料油漆顏五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :— Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,976	175
製成淨靛水靛及靛膏	Indigo, Artificial: Pure, Liquid, & Paste	担 *Piculs*	403	217
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,063	600

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季洋貨運入各省內地
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運入稅單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢分釐 *Hk.Tls.*
四川	Szechwan	132	5,944	131·311

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							
		金 GOLD.			銀 SILVER.			銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.		
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
重慶.....	Chungking.....	25,885	...	25,885	...	...	...	...	25,885
宜昌.....	Ichang.....	...	...	...	...	14,000	14,000	...	14,000
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	4,000	26,250	30,250	...	30,250
由國內共....	Total: China.....	25,885	...	25,885	4,000	40,250	44,250	...	70,135
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	25,885	...	25,885	4,000	40,250	44,250	...	70,135
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
重慶.....	Chungking.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
宜昌.....	Ichang.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,700	20,700
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	278,600	278,600
往國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	299,300	299,300
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	299,300	299,300

第二欵 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：黃絲六担
To CHINESE PORTS: Yellow Raw Silk, not Re-reeled, 6 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一欵 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	3,908·895	24·950	1,916·522	3·750	1,205·220	0·203
出口正稅	Export „	4,646·874	693·828	5,011·662	1,352·281	7,843·995	817·446
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	439·954	298·535	267·723	222·151	310·069	181·823
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls.	8,995·723	1,017·313	7,195·907	1,578·182	9,359·284	999·472
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		10,013·036		8,774·089		10,358·756
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	417·550	417·550	800·308	800·308	131·311	131·311
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	TOTAL COLLECTION	Hk.Tls.	10,430·586	Hk.Tls.	9,574·397	Hk.Tls.	10,490·067 †

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納制錢之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		制錢 *Cash.*	制錢 *Cash.*	制錢 *Cash.*
稅鈔項下	Dues on Junks engaged in interport trade :—			
進	Inwards	167,100	280,000	156,080
出	Outwards	4,872,120	6,219,360	3,883,280
本卸項下	Dues on Junks engaged in local trade :—			
進	Inwards	237,490	219,300	181,400
出	Outwards	763,211	242,080	145,000
零星項下	Dues on Small Craft :—			
進	Inwards	213,709	258,550	167,370
出	Outwards	390,617	205,460	170,630
統共徵收制錢...	TOTAL COLLECTION.....*Cash*	6,644,247	7,424,750	4,703,760
合關平銀...	Equivalent to .....*Hk.Tls*	3,496·972	3,712·375	2,138·073

長沙關
CHANGSHA CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季卽海關第二百二十二結貿易季冊
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	...	...	15	190	...	...	15	190	15	1,369
英船	British	26	17,950	95	6,608	...	...	121	24,558	68	19,244
德船	German	...	...	87	5,822	...	...	87	5,822	4	40
日本船	Japanese	25	16,768	17	524	...	...	42	17,292	102	15,056
俄船	Russian	...	...	6	84	...	...	6	84	...	...
華船	Chinese	4	2,844	330	13,480	162	5,474	496	21,798	1,259	22,088
本季共	TOTAL	55	37,562	550	26,708	162	5,474	767	69,744	1,448	57,797
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	19	10,552	736	38,315	210	7,016	965	55,883	2,068	50,512

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	**Foreign Cotton Goods.**				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	880	4,500
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	46,469	37,504
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,,	,,	8,360	6,680
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	1,640	2,750
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	,,	,,	78,007	83,267
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	90	...
英國 同上	,, English	,,	,,	1,300	190
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	5,200	4,280
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	,,	,,	17,030	11,220
印花布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, and Printed Shirtings	,,	,,	2,390	1,636
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	6,690	2,660
玄素泰西緞	,, Venetians, ,, ,,	,,	,,	1,200	600
色棉羽綢	,, Italians, Coloured	,,	,,	2,392	1,733
色泰西緞	,, Venetians, ,,	,,	,,	1,489	3,553
花棉羽綢	,, Italians, Figured	,,	,,	2,529	1,772
花泰西緞	,, Venetians, ,,	,,	,,	120	109
花素棉羽綾	,, Lastings, Plain and Figured	,,	,,	620	1,237
各種色袈裟布(即洋紗)	Dyed Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	,,	,,	614	810
染色素布	,, Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	,,	,,	522	2,986
紅袈裟布及紅布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	,,	,,	3,634	3,030
棉小呢	Cotton Spanish Stripes	,,	,,	276	71
棉法蘭絨	,, Flannel	,,	,,	590	412
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	60,592	55,963
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	415	2,145
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	2,096	8,607
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	7,230	6,350
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	30	...
印度棉紗	,, ,, Indian	,,	,,	9	717
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	13,339	12,695
棉線球	,, Thread, in Balls	,,	,,	11	28
中國棉貨類	**Chinese Cotton Goods.**				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey	疋	*Pieces*	1,240	2,820
粗布	Sheetings	,,	,,	8,180	10,870
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	,,	,,	2,139	6,428
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	担	*Piculs*	505	795
絨棉貨類	**Wool and Cotton Unions.**				
厚呢	Melton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	6,297	1,665
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	,,	,,	25,847	4,503

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	58	20
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	7,734	3,144
花素羽綾	Lastings, Plain, Figured, and Crêped	疋	*Pieces*	40	...
嘩嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	20	...
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	1,257	535
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	58	27
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
蔴棉帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼	*Yards*	3,226	2,996
外國五金類	Foreign Metals.				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Copper Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	10,609	3,534
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條鐵支	Bars and Nail-rod	担	*Piculs*	816	987
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	446	540
鐵軌	Rails	,,	,,	...	...
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	1,642	115
鍍鋅鐵片	Iron, Galvanized : Sheets	,,	,,	87	73
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	2,286	705
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	18	...
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個	*Pieces*	58,094	41,620
檳榔	Betelnuts	担	*Piculs*	152	432
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	,,	,,	139	104
白海參	,, White	,,	,,	132	109
銅鈕扣	Buttons, Brass	羅	*Gross*	400	607
花鈕扣	,, Fancy	,,	,,	2,491	4,894
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	9,612	10,613
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個	*Pieces*	4,830	3,153
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	409	334
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,049	...
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	174	...
電氣材料及裝置品	Electrical Materials and Fittings	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	5,410	14,202
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	1,203	1,039
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,424	9,435
機器	Machinery	,,	,,	12,683	72,677
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	4,000	11,000
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	10,000	10,250
機器油	Oil, Engine	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	10,173	27,336
美國煤油	,, Kerosene, American	,,	,,	...	...
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	710,000	215,000
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	291,500	50,000
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	担	*Piculs*	293	518
白胡椒	,, White	,,	,,	60	115
檀香	Sandalwood	,,	,,	1,107	610

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
海帶	Seaweed	担	*Piculs*	6,952	6,848
碱	Soda	,,	,,	2,975	198
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	1,713	2,526
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	707	504
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	7,204	5,661
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	1,515	1,439
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	立方尺	*Cub. ft.*	5,376	133
輕木料	,, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	110,169	52,136
傘	Umbrellas	柄	*Pieces*	21,912	56,250
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
檳榔	Betelnuts	担	*Piculs*	839	732
書籍	Books, Chinese	,,	,,	478	666
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	15,147	4,170
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	,,	,,	620	1,317
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,,	,,	234	1,599
機製麵粉	Flour, Mill	,,	,,	4,819	3,508
熟皮	Leather	,,	,,	231	697
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,,	,,	688	984
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	517	2,794
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,,	,,	923	1,331
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	161	66
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	...	492
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	1,801	1,293

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	4	...
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
純銻	Antimony, Regulus	担	*Piculs*	15,960	38,959
生銻	,, Crude	,,	,,	70,560	93,038
銻砂	,, Ore	,,	,,	...	3,427
銻渣	,, Refuse	,,	,,	...	65,806

海關出口大宗土貨續

Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鉛砂	Lead Ore	担	*Piculs*	1,176	9,458
鋼條	Steel Bars	,,	,,	192	284
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	168	7
白鉛砂	Zinc Ore	,,	,,	76,104	10,256
雜貨類	Sundries.				
信石	Arsenic	担	*Piculs*	75	3,948
笋	Bamboo Shoots	,,	,,	470	560
蠶豆	Beans, Broad	,,	,,	...	842
青豆	,, Green	,,	,,	...	...
猪鬃	Bristles	,,	,,	289	701
米	Cereals: Rice	,,	,,	73,327	26,819
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	66,602	69,029
焦煤	Coke	,,	,,	51,459	44,765
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	...	70
蔴類	Fibres:—				
棕	Coir	担	*Piculs*	369	713
火蔴	Hemp	,,	,,	1,017	2,505
爆竹熘火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	,,	,,	9,978	9,330
粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse	,,	,,	25	8
細夏布	,, Fine	,,	,,	195	312
頭髮	Hair, Human	,,	,,	12	57
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	4,611	3,358
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	353	1,266
茶油	Oil, Tea	,,	,,	42	29
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	...	2
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	17	329
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	7,004	4,777
蓮子	Seed, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	,,	,,	187	1,130
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	1,008	...
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	39	...
未烘茶葉	,, Leaf, Unfired	,,	,,	16	...
茶梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	155	132
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	252	40
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	250	4,950

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季洋貨運入各省內地
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	運入稅單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
湖南	Hunan	8	9,535	221·807
江西	Kiangsi	27	1,636	20·132
共	TOTAL	35	11,171	241·939*
有機器仿製貨之運照	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
湖南	Hunan	38	49,632	...
江西	Kiangsi	1	1,091	...
共	TOTAL	39	50,723	...
統共	GRAND TOTAL	74	61,894	241·939

*內有由郵局包裹所徵稅銀二百十三兩七錢二分四厘 Including *Hk.Tls* 213.724 collected on Postal Parcels.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：綠茶十二担，茶梗一百三十二担

To CHINESE PORTS: Green Tea, 12 piculs; Tea Stalk, 132 piculs.

第二款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

2.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
岳州.....	Yochow.....	...	...	...	...	76,666	76,666	...	76,666
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	3,000	2,758,001	2,761,001	...	2,761,001
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	...	...	...	147,334	147,334	...	147,334
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	6,667	6,667	...	6,667
厦門.....	Amoy.....	...	...	...	...	2,000	2,000	...	2,000
汕頭.....	Swatow.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	3,000	2,990,668	2,993,668	...	2,993,668
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	3,000	2,990,668	2,993,668	...	2,993,668
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
岳州.....	Yochow.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	20,609	251,998	272,607	...	272,607
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	6,077	6,077	...	6,077
厦門.....	Amoy.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
汕頭.....	Swatow.....	...	...	...	...	11,853	11,853	...	11,853
往國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	20,609	269,928	290,537	...	290,537
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	20,609	269,928	290,537	...	290,537

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.		民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	31,681·151	551·605	13,414·388	110·244	7,886·713	214·817
出口正稅	Export „	46,030·383	23,094·694	27,749·400	17,719·635	127,331·649	141,197·009
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	2,175·133	7,167·351	1,098·458	3,021·405	2,420·655	2,988·160
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	12·200	43·200	61·300	257·890	53·400	237·800
共	Hk.Tls	79,898·867	30,856·850	42,323·546	21,109·174	137,692·417	144,637·786
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	110,755·717		63,432·720		282,330·203	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	547·349	547·349	851·230	851·230	241·939	241·939
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 111,303·066		Hk.Tls. 64,283·950		Hk.Tls. 282,572·142 †	

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

岳州關
YOCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海關第二百二十二結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		江照輪船 River Steamers.		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	...	...	29	3,134	...	...	...	...	29	3,134	9	712
英船	British	...	...	148	134,488	106	6,838	...	...	254	141,326	22	3,738
德船	German	...	...	...	...	66	1,928	...	...	66	1,928	...	...
日本船	Japanese	...	...	122	104,780	63	2,394	...	...	185	107,174	5	80
俄船	Russian	...	...	...	...	4	8	...	...	4	8	...	...
華船	Chinese	...	...	55	35,871	501	14,154	177	5,590	733	55,615	37	1,670
本季共	TOTAL	...	...	354	278,273	740	25,322	177	5,590	1,271	309,185	73	6,200
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	...	...	270	200,042	873	41,000	268	8,158	1,411	249,200	31	1,518

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	2,790	2,910
原色粗布	Sheetings, ,, ,,	,,	,,	120	440
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	,,	,,	3,947	5,300
粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	140	320
細斜紋布	Jeans	,,	,,	310	890
標布寬三十二寸	*T*-Cloths, 32 inches	,,	,,	...	...
各種白袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White	,,	,,	...	...
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
各種印花袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	60	...
各種印花斜紋布	Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	,,	,,	...	...
雙面印花布	Reversible Cretonnes	碼	*Yards*	...	1,440
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Satteens, Reps, etc.	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
印花標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	...	...
印花紅布	Turkey Reds	,,	,,	...	...
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢縐布棉羽緞	Italians, Crape, and Satteens, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	470	450
玄素泰西緞	Venetians, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	570	440
素棉羽綾	Lastings, Plain	,,	,,	...	...
素蓆法布	Reps and Ribs, Plain	,,	,,	30	...
色素棉羽綢縐布棉羽緞	Italians, Crape, and Satteens, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	100	80
色素泰西緞	Venetians, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	30	30
花棉羽綢縐布棉羽緞	Italians, Crape, and Satteens, Figured	,,	,,	80	...
花泰西緞	Venetians, Figured	,,	,,	...	...
花棉羽綾	Lastings, ,,	,,	,,	100	...
花蓆法布	Reps and Ribs, Figured	,,	,,	60	280
各種色袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	,,	,,	...	166
色標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	...	...
紅布	Turkey Red Cottons	,,	,,	60	240
棉小呢	Cotton Spanish Stripes	,,	,,	...	...
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	,, Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	,,	,,	...	...
棉剪絨寬二十二寸	Velvets and Velveteens, 22 inches	碼	*Yards*	...	3,150
面巾	Towels	打	*Dozens*	...	...
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	...	...
印度棉紗	,, ,, Indian	,,	,,	...	...
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	5,662	2,956
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
上海原色布*	Shirtings, Grey, Shanghai *	疋	*Pieces*	...	80
上海原色粗布*	Sheetings, ,, ,, *	,,	,,	...	80
粗斜紋布*	Drills *	,,	,,	30	30
土布	Nankeens	,,	,,	190	178
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn *	担	*Piculs*	605	47

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.			
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼 *Yards*	791	...
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.			
羽毛	Camlets	疋 *Pieces*	...	...
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼 *Yards*	...	...
嗶嘰	Long Ells	疋 *Pieces*	...	...
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼 *Yards*	...	...
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担 *Piculs*	...	...
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.			
剪絨(即海虎絨等)	Plushes	斤 *Catties*	...	...
五金類	Metals.			
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—			
鋼支	Nail-rod	担 *Piculs*	...	...
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,, ,,	...	...
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—			
鍍鋅鐵瓦紋片	Sheets, Corrugated	担 *Piculs*	...	...
鍍鋅鐵絲段	Wire Shorts	,, ,,	...	...
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個 *Pieces*	4,596	...
海參	Bicho de Mar	担 *Piculs*	...	...
蠟燭	Candles	,, ,,	...	...
外國帽	Caps and Hats, Foreign	頂 *Pieces*	...	...
空桶	Casks, Empty	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
上等紙烟	Cigarettes, 1st Quality	千枝 *Mille*	130	51
次等紙烟	,, 2nd ,,	,, ,,	2,310	2,200
時鐘	Clocks	個 *Pieces*	150	...
空鐵桶	Drums, Iron, Empty	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—			
五色染料	Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,186	190
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担 *Piculs*	40	...
製成靛膏	,, Paste, ,,	,, ,,	...	...
法藍面盆(鍍磁器)	Enamelledware : Basins	打 *Dozens*	30	15
粗葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Coarse	柄 *Pieces*	...	48,800
玻璃器	Glassware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	268	...
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	,, ,,	116	295
機器	Machinery	,, ,,	80	51
縫級機器編結機器	Machines, Sewing and Knitting	架 *Pieces*	...	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	75	1,705
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	23,100	12,100
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,, ,,	...	600
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	...	600
黑白胡椒	Pepper, Black and White	担 *Piculs*	3	...

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
海帶	Seaweed	担 *Piculs*	14	...
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	" "	51	27
純碱	Soda Ash	" "	20	...
家用什物	Stores, Household	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,267	2,013
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	...	...
白糖	" White	" "	...	...
車白糖	" Refined	" "	1,303	1,716
冰糖	" Candy	" "	10	15
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄 *Pieces*	4,320	720
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
書籍	Books, Printed	担 *Piculs*	5	102
空桶	Casks, Empty	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
萍鄉煤	Coal, Pingsiang	噸 *Tons*	...	651
萍鄉焦煤	Coke, "	" "	...	720
軋棉花機器及零件	Cotton Gins, and Parts of	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
扇	Fans	柄 *Pieces*	16,664	...
漢口機製麵粉	Flour, Hankow Mill	担 *Piculs*	191	1,538
熟皮	Leather	" "	11	...
鹽	Salt	" "	...	...
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	" "	...	...
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	" "	32	8

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.			
純銻	Antimony, Regulus	担 *Piculs*	...	6,300
生銻	" Crude	" "	...	1,680

海關出口大宗土貨續

Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
銻砂	Antimony Ore	担	*Piculs*	...	...
銻渣	„ Refuse	„	„	...	...
鉛砂	Lead Ore	„	„	...	...
錳砂	Manganese Ore	„	„	...	...
水銀	Quicksilver	„	„	9	1
鋼條鋼支	Steel Bars and Rods	„	„	...	...
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	„	„	...	...
白鉛砂	Zinc Ore	„	„	420	...
雜貨類	**Sundries.**				
信石	Arsenic	担	*Piculs*	...	...
筍	Bamboo Shoots	„	„	3	...
蠶豆	Beans, Broad	„	„	...	...
黃豆	„ Yellow	„	„	...	...
猪鬃	Bristles	„	„	...	...
餅料	Cakestuff	„	„	...	...
樟腦	Camphor	„	„	...	...
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	30,256	8,451
小麥	Wheat	„	„	...	...
茯苓	China-root	„	„	...	...
葛仙米	Chowchow	„	„	...	...
舊棉絮	Cotton Rags	„	„	...	...
棉花	„ Raw	„	„	...	16
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
硃砂	Cinnabar	担	*Piculs*	...	15
染料	Dyestuff	„	„	...	...
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	...	...
皮蛋	„ Preserved	„	„	...	...
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	...	...
蔴類	Fibres :—				
棕	Coir	担	*Piculs*	...	...
苧蔴	Ramie	„	„	1,815	320
爆竹焰火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	„	„	9	113
粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse	„	„	...	...
細夏布	„ Fine	„	„	...	...
頭髮	Hair, Human	„	„	...	...
猪毛	„ Pig	„	„	...	...
生水牛皮	Hides, Buffalo	„	„	76	54
生黃牛皮	„ Cow	„	„	645	358
乾猪腸	Intestines, Pigs', Dried	„	„	...	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	1,766
五棓子	Nutgalls	担	*Piculs*	361	8
茶油	Oil, Tea	„	„	...	...
桐油	„ Wood	„	„	...	3,454
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	„	„	...	...
次等紙	„ 2nd „	„	„	...	...
雄黃	Realgar	„	„	...	...
蓮子	Seed, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	„	„	29	140
芝蔴	„ Sesamum	„	„	...	...
黃絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow	„	„	...	...
亂絲頭	„ Waste	„	„	...	...
爛繭殼	„ Cocoons, Refuse	„	„	...	...

海關出口大宗土貨續
Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
貓皮	Skins (Furs), Cat	張 *Pieces*	...	...
麂皮	„ Doe	„ „	...	1,582
未硝山羊皮	„ Goat, Untanned	„ „	...	...
兎皮	„ Hare and Rabbit	„ „	...	...
獺皮	„ Land-otter	„ „	...	...
豹皮	„ Leopard	„ „	...	...
貉貛皮	„ Raccoon	„ „	...	...
他類皮	„ Unclassed	„ „	...	...
碱	Soda	担 *Piculs*	...	...
牛油	Tallow, Animal	„ „	...	43
桕油	„ Vegetable	„ „	757	41
紅茶	Tea, Black	„ „	...	...
綠茶	„ Green	„ „	...	...
未烘茶葉	„ Leaf, Unfired	„ „	126	...
茶末	„ Dust	„ „	...	...
茶梗	„ Stalk	„ „	...	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	„ „	...	...
漆	Varnish	„ „	...	54
黃蠟	Wax, Yellow	„ „	...	4

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
空鐵桶	Drums, Iron, Empty	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,400	1,440
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
萍鄉煤	Coal, Pingsiang	噸 *Tons*	43,272	25,894
萍鄉焦煤	Coke, „	„ „	11,204	6,309

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季洋貨運入各省內地
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	運入稅單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
有機器仿製貨之運照	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
貴州.....	Kweichow.....	8	1,465	...

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季進口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
Treasure imported during the Quarter.

由漢口：銀條及元寶值三千兩，銀幣值十六萬六千三百二十八兩

FROM HANKOW: Silver, in Bars and Sycee, value *Hk.Tls.* 3,000; Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 166,328.

第七節稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	136·712	151·450	44·483	...	68·832	3·120
出口正稅	Export „	11,986·714	3,412·094	3,551·144	1,155·590	2,378·651	20,252·786
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	79·643	218·978	17·036	4·050	23·804	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	17·600	58·900	10·200	148·800	1·600	355·000
共	Hk.Tls.	12,220·669	3,841·422	3,622·863	1,308·440	2,472·887	20,610·906
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	16,062·091		4,931·303		23,083·793	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	...	...	...	...
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 16,062·091		Hk.Tls. 4,931·303		Hk.Tls. 23,083·793 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

江漢關

HANKOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海關第二百二十二結貿易季冊

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數

Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船* Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).*		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American	...	...	70	17,275	...	...	28	418	...	...	98	17,693	...	...
英船.....	British.....	51	46,853	332	504,370	92	11,230	65	2,072	...	...	540	564,525	...	...
德船.....	German	...	...	...	...	53	5,081	35	920	...	...	88	6,001	...	...
日本船.....	Japanese	...	...	192	277,490	11	1,324	22	445	...	...	225	279,259	...	...
俄船.....	Russian	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	82	...	...	5	82	...	...
華船.....	Chinese	4	5,540	140	197,220	244	31,755	230	7,068	2,284	197,752	2,902	439,335	1,724	45,546
本季共..	TOTAL.....	55	52,393	734	996,355	400	49,390	385	11,005	2,284	197,752	3,858	1,306,895	1,724	45,546
上年該季共	Same Qr., 1915	58	54,626	731	996,422	387	51,574	407	13,131	2,406	224,280	3,989	1,340,033	2,578	70,164

*內亦有由株州等處煤焦民船 Including also Coal and Coke Junks from Chuchow, etc.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	860	...
英國 同上	" " " English	"	"	128,691	124,067
日本 同上	" " " Japanese	"	"	10,150	51,440
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	"	"	4,550	3,460
英國 同上	" " " English	"	"	8,250	12,628
日本 同上	" " " Japanese	"	"	3,700	4,690
和國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, Dutch	"	"	8,730	3,545
英國 同上	" " " English	"	"	122,697	140,268
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	"	"	720	1,950
英國 同上	" English	"	"	60	450
日本 同上	" Japanese	"	"	63,596	25,110
和國細斜紋布	Jeans, Dutch	"	"	590	...
英國 同上	" English	"	"	16,601	3,859
日本 同上	" Japanese	"	"	14,480	21,370
英國標布寬三十二寸	*T*-Cloths, 32 inches, English	"	"	20,121	21,722
印度 同上	" " Indian	"	"	...	...
日本 同上	" " Japanese	"	"	3,120	1,120
英國標布寬三十六寸	" 36 inches, English	"	"	...	200
各種白袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White	"	"	2,505	2,781
印花布類	Printed Cottons:—				
印花布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, and Shirtings	疋	*Pieces*	23,790	18,880
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Satteens, Reps, etc.	"	"	6,899	9,243
印花標布及紅布	*T*-Cloths and Turkey Reds	"	"	2,080	834
色布類	Dyed Cottons:—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	41,260	21,305
玄素泰西緞	Venetians, " "	"	"	16,231	11,296
玄素棉羽綾	Lastings, " "	"	"	770	360
色素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Coloured	"	"	7,705	4,981
色素泰西緞	Venetians, " "	"	"	4,803	4,307
素棉羽綾	Lastings, Plain	"	"	180	...
花棉羽綢	Italians, Figured	"	"	10,129	8,161
花泰西緞	Venetians, "	"	"	1,347	999
花棉羽綾	Lastings, "	"	"	6,749	5,760
花蓆法布	Reps and Ribs, Figured	"	"	1,114	1,282
各種色袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	"	"	2,206	3,166
紅袈裟布	Turkey Red Cambrics	"	"	5,780	3,234
紅布	" " Shirtings	"	"	5,274	11,416
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	"	"	982	1,449
素棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain	碼	*Yards*	78,166	14,398
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	31,641	46,874
方眼面巾	Towels, Honeycomb and Huckaback	"	"	18,891	21,290
他種面巾	" other kinds	"	"	31,457	35,126
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	27	...

海關進口大宗各貨 續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	2,896	179
日本棉紗	" " Japanese	"	"	102,339	81,641
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
粗布*	Sheetings*	疋	*Pieces*	5,482	19,330
粗斜紋布*	Drills*	"	"	9,585	5,350
土布	Nankeens	"	"	4,687	2,898
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	担	*Piculs*	12,867	4,957
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
厚呢	Melton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	13,870	3,302
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	"	"	30,128	20,520
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	42	70
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	9,923	738
花素羽綾	Lastings, Plain, Figured, and Crêped	疋	*Pieces*	270	357
嘩嘰	Long Ells	"	"	358	370
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	69	1
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
蔴棉帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼	*Yards*	19,658	12,052
絲蔴袋布洋線袋布	Gunny and Hessian Cloth	"	"	56,071	355,914
剪絨(即海虎絨等)	Plushes and Velvets	斤	*Catties*	134	187
綢緞及絲兼雜質綢	Silk Piece Goods and Mixtures	"	"	2,782	3,922
五金類	Metals.				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Copper Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	8,023	3,625
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	2,051	6,098
鐵廢搓絲段	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	"	"	6,049	520
鐵箍	Hoops	"	"	749	9,808
鐵絲釘小鐵釘	Nails, Wire and Cut	"	"	5,204	11,100
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	"	"	10,050	6,196
鐵軌	Rails	"	"	...	...
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	"	"	2,099	6,036
鐵絲	Wire	"	"	1,180	190
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	"	"	5,509	40,343
鍍鋅鐵片	" Galvanized : Sheets	"	"	1,728	1,516
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	"	"	7,633	1,288
鋼製品	Steel Manufactures	"	"	3,311	2,154
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	"	"	18	3
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	"	"	9,239	17,905
白銅	White Metal or German Silver	"	"	48	3
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
新絲蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個	*Pieces*	775,800	1,344,800
他類袋包	" Unclassed	"	"	247,017	776,416

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	741	596
燕窩	Birds' Nests	斤	*Catties*	1,641	1,713
羽毛帶	Braid, Llama	担	*Piculs*	17	4
外國帽	Caps and Hats, Foreign	頂	*Pieces*	10,733	1,176
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝	*Mille*	111,978	48,607
日本煤	Coal, Japan	噸	*Tons*	1,495	2,041
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	9,304	...
製成淨靛水靛及靛膏	Indigo, Artificial : Pure, Liquid, and Paste	担	*Piculs*	3,069	...
電氣材料及裝置品	Electrical Materials and Fittings	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	13,505	29,715
美國揀淨參	Ginseng, American, Clarified	斤	*Catties*	1,095	1,458
玻璃片	Glass, Window, Common	箱	*Boxes*	3,644	6,786
玻璃器	Glassware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	2,937	4,064
草帽	Hats, Summer and Straw	頂	*Pieces*	5,243	18,432
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	14,350	19,810
機器	Machinery	,,	,,	59,295	84,256
製造自來火材料	Match-making Materials	,,	,,	23,149	16,550
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	241,200	7,100
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	25,700	28,633
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	...	...
機器油	Oil, Engine	加倫	*Am. Galls*	72,702	79,662
美國煤油	,, Kerosene, American	,,	,,	1,379,030	...
美國艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,,	,,	...	...
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	...	...
波羅島艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,,	,,	...	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	132,000	...
蘇門答臘艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,,	,,	1,214,319	596,607
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	担	*Piculs*	2,035	1,213
鐵路材料類	Railway Materials :—				
鐵路枕木	Sleepers	塊	*Pieces*	...	38,000
他類鐵路材料	Unclassed	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	20,906	...
檀香	Sandalwood	担	*Piculs*	2,467	2,688
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	,,	,,	32,385	25,874
桶箱全副板料	Shooks, Staves, etc., for making Barrels and Boxes	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	26,708	47,144
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担	*Piculs*	3,923	2,978
家用雜物	Stores, Household	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	14,026	10,700
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	94,217	72,415
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	32,662	17,153
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	76,446	71,828
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	3,688	3,093
錫蘭茶末	Tea Dust, Ceylon	,,	,,	9,767	18,376
印度茶末	,, ,, Indian	,,	,,	15,883	35,497
爪哇茶末	,, ,, Java	,,	,,	4,080	13,701
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	立方尺	*Cub. ft.*	...	15,368
輕木料	,, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	...	825,374
日本布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton, Japanese	柄	*Pieces*	191,520	167,637

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
車輛類	Vehicles :—			
鐵路機車及煤水車	Locomotives and Tenders	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	13,582	14,076
鐵路客車貨車及零件	Railway Carriages and Wagons, and Parts of	,, ,,	1,429	41,193
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—			
裝瓶啤酒黑啤酒	Beer and Porter, in Bottles	打 *Dozens*	4,471	2,615
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個 *Pieces*	379,042	544,840
笋	Bamboo Shoots	担 *Piculs*	2,049	951
書籍	Books, Printed	,, ,,	736	597
小麥	Cereals : Wheat	,, ,,	6,183	2,351
紙烟	Cigarettes	,, ,,	482	985
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	55,866	50,015
焦煤	Coke	,, ,,	45,161	35,516
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄 *Pieces*	2,556,560	3,028,555
蔴類	Fibres :—			
火蔴	Hemp	担 *Piculs*	1,606	405
苧蔴	Ramie	,, ,,	...	...
粗細夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse and Fine	,, ,,	2,396	2,503
生水牛皮	Hides, Buffalo	,, ,,	1,201	701
生黃牛皮	,, Cow	,, ,,	4,405	18,769
熟皮	Leather	,, ,,	769	1,512
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	199,853	190,402
五棓子	Nutgalls	担 *Piculs*	2,206	...
桐油	Oil, Wood	,, ,,	...	1,082
上等紙次等紙	Paper, 1st and 2nd Quality	,, ,,	160	1,275
錫箔	,, Joss	,, ,,	4,066	4,080
陳皮	Peel, Orange	,, ,,	1,401	1,833
鹽	Salt	,, ,,	...	...
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,, ,,	...	...
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,, ,,	...	...
爛繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,, ,,	...	...
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,, ,,	349	322
山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat	張 *Pieces*	19,102	30,772
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	18,111	12,066
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	16,352	9,770
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,, ,,	1,424	...
柏油	,, Vegetable	,, ,,	8,924	3,744
紅茶	Tea, Black	,, ,,	...	...
綠茶	,, Green	,, ,,	763	475
茶末	,, Dust	,, ,,	1,490	6,370
菸葉菸絲	Tobacco, Leaf and Prepared	,, ,,	491	577
漆	Varnish	,, ,,	...	147

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
武昌原色布*	Shirtings, Grey, Hankow*	疋	*Pieces*	18,980	17,441
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	579	943
武昌棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Hankow*	,,	,,	310	283
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
鐵軌†	Iron and Mild Steel Rails†	担	*Piculs*	...	949
礦鐵	,, Ore	,,	,,	...	...
生鐵†	,, Pig†	,,	,,	33,734	204,710
雜貨類	Sundries.				
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	886,331	799,403
黑豆	Beans, Black	,,	,,	42,404	12,667
蠶豆	,, Broad	,,	,,	11,343	30,058
青豆	,, Green	,,	,,	12,159	16,293
白豆黃豆	,, White and Yellow	,,	,,	130,514	74,974
碎骨	Bones, Refuse	,,	,,	4,725	2,874
書籍	Books, Printed	,,	,,	328	402
糠(麩)	Bran	,,	,,	38,674	47,004
猪鬃	Bristles	,,	,,	2,053	2,729
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	3,300	74,541
小麥	Cereals: Wheat	,,	,,	1,283	291,001
茯苓	China-root	,,	,,	6,963	7,352
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	2,503	8,710
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	2,696	3,565
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	27,392	225,687
紅棗	Dates, Red	,,	,,	7,718	6,028
蛋白	Egg Albumen	,,	,,	560	1,581
蛋黃	,, Yolk	,,	,,	2,685	7,463
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	4,867,600	8,598,000
冰凍蛋	,, Frozen	担	*Piculs*	...	8,375
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	,,	,,	894	1,222
蔴類	Fibres:—				
火蔴	Hemp	担	*Piculs*	316	117
蔴蔴	Jute	,,	,,	1,228	3,697
苧蔴	Ramie	,,	,,	29,920	40,570
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	42,005	44,788
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	1,777	3,924
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	263,604	431
花生仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,		140,736
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	53,102	109,593
頭髮	Hair, Human	,,	,,	58	151
生水牛皮	Hides, Buffalo	,,	,,	5,485	3,291
生黃牛皮	,, Cow	,,	,,	65,767	44,414
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	,,	,,	11,243	2,808
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	399,098	498,236

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products. †湖北鐵廠所製 Manufactured by the Hupeh Iron and Steel Works.

海關出口大宗土貨續

Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五棓子	Nutgalls	担	*Piculs*	5,156	13,760
豆油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	24,104	50,396
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	1,338	1,426
芝麻油	,, Sesamum Seed	,,	,,	1,769	9,400
茶油	,, Tea	,,	,,	3,339	4,922
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	123,598	140,113
上等紙次等紙	Paper, 1st and 2nd Quality	,,	,,	6,115	14,833
豌豆	Peas	,,	,,	...	8,385
土酒	Samshu	,,	,,	3,510	3,136
棉子	Seed, Cotton	,,	,,	24,276	58,063
蓮子	,, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	,,	,,	2,920	3,581
瓜子	,, Melon	,,	,,	1,506	1,648
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	600,380	383,640
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	,,	,,	26,856	20,352
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	16	66
白繅絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,,	,,	17	...
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	367	152
黃繅絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,,	,,	74	...
野蠶絲	,, ,, Wild, not Filature	,,	,,	...	...
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	120	6
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	662	1,038
爛繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,,	,,	188	5
河南繭綢	,, Pongees, Honan	,,	,,	738	1,346
緜羊皮衣羔皮衣	Skin (Fur) Clothing, Lamb and Sheep	件	*Pieces*	1,298	43
山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat	張	,,	580,335	1,166,240
羔皮	,, Lamb	,,	,,	2,320	...
草帽緶	Straw Braid	担	*Piculs*	1	...
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,,	,,	16,510	39,694
柏油	,, Vegetable	,,	,,	74,889	116,210
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	925	8,437
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	...	...
紅磚茶	,, Brick, Black	,,	,,	3,029	3,622
紅磚茶內攙有錫蘭印度爪哇茶末	,, ,, ,, blended with Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust	,,	,,	72,673 *	83,428 †
綠磚茶	,, ,, Green	,,	,,	16,141	24,710
小京磚茶	,, Tablet	,,	,,	4,145	4,205
小京磚茶內攙有錫蘭印度爪哇茶末	,, ,, blended with Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust	,,	,,	498 ‡	2,957 §
木根茶	,, Log	,,	,,	...	443
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	10,662	10,446
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	21,237	29,426
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	18,364	7,669
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	4,852	7,027
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	3,282	3,221
核桃	Walnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	358	193
核桃仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,		6,341
漆油	Wax, Vegetable	,,	,,	...	2,019
白蠟	,, White	,,	,,	332	279
杉木	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	147,268	135,788

* 內有攙和錫蘭印度爪哇茶末計三萬九千三百八十二担

* Including 39,382 piculs of Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust blended therewith.

† 內有攙和錫蘭印度爪哇茶末計五萬五百六十二担

† Including 50,562 piculs of Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust blended therewith.

‡ 內有攙和錫蘭印度爪哇茶末計二百六十三担

‡ Including 263 piculs of Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust blended therewith.

§ 內有攙和錫蘭印度爪哇茶末計二千六百十五担

§ Including 2,615 piculs of Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust blended therewith.

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	160	120
英國 同上	" " " English	"	"	26,220	13,055
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	"	"	720	380
英國 同上	" " " English	"	"	520	180
英國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, "	"	"	32,125	29,467
粗斜紋布	Drills	"	"	690	2,880
細斜紋布	Jeans	"	"	2,017	6,041
標布	*T*-Cloths	"	"	50	...
各種白色,染色,印花,袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White, Dyed, or Printed	"	"	360	930
印花布	Printed Cottons	"	"	2,452	1,708
色布類	Dyed Cottons:—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	3,712	3,800
玄素泰西緞	Venetians, " "	"	"	1,710	1,980
色素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Coloured	"	"	210	462
色素泰西緞	Venetians, " "	"	"	150	200
花棉羽綢	Italians, Figured	"	"	840	580
花泰西緞	Venetians, "	"	"	94	231
紅袈裟布及紅布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	"	"	1,330	786
素棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain	碼	*Yards*	4,511	8,305
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	575	3,242
面巾	Towels	"	"	2,489	4,276
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	12	453
日本棉紗	" " Japanese	"	"	27,995	23,509
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	担	*Piculs*	1,712	1,646
外國五金類	Foreign Metals.				
黃銅製品	Brass and Yellow Metal Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	3	5
紫銅類	Copper:—				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	101	2,784
他類紫銅製品	Other manufactures	"	"	34	5
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	817	1,375
鐵箍	Hoops	"	"	77	129
鐵絲釘小鐵釘	Nails, Wire and Cut	"	"	616	1,863
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	"	"	1,188	411
鐵絲	Wire	"	"	62	28
他類鐵製品	Other manufactures	"	"	3,301	2,047
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	"	"	129	1,335
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized:—				
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担	*Piculs*	377	54
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	"	"	...	138
他類鍍鋅鐵製品	Other manufactures	"	"	578	112

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	担	*Piculs*	2,970	1,099
鋼製品	Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	827	1,387
中國五金及礦石類	Chinese Metals and Minerals.				
生銻	Antimony, Crude	担	*Piculs*	30,391	47,520
鉛砂	Lead Ore	,,	,,	8,400	1,386
白鉛砂	Zinc ,,	,,	,,	38,455	134
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
新蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個	*Pieces*	64,400	30,000
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝	*Mille*	21,720	21,170
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	6,326	88,954
製成淨靛水靛及靛膏	Indigo, Artificial : Pure, Liquid, and Paste	担	*Piculs*	2,531	993
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	5,773	10,864
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	1,027,970	99,500
美國艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,,	,,	...	380,770
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	373,000	...
波羅島艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,,	,,	...	215,600
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	128,000	...
蘇門答臘艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,,	,,	...	56,420
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	88	509
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	346	27
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	7,070	3,743
錫蘭茶末	Tea Dust, Ceylon	,,	,,	18	...
爪哇茶末	,, ,, Java	,,	,,	80	80
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
蠶豆	Beans, Broad	担	*Piculs*	13,604	...
猪鬃	Bristles	,,	,,	462	307
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	380	...
焦煤	Coke	,,	,,	300	300
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	8,454	13,877
蔴類	Fibres :—				
火蔴	Hemp	担	*Piculs*	2,979	1,791
苧蔴	Ramie	,,	,,	3,351	1,305
生水牛皮	Hides, Buffalo	,,	,,	3,679	1,221
生黃牛皮	,, Cow	,,	,,	16,615	7,953
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	55,466	62,837
五棓子	Nutgalls	担	*Piculs*	4,017	5,573
桐油	Oil, Wood	,,	,,	7,506	4,034
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	4	...
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	9	7
山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat	張	*Pieces*	137,936	344,570
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	担	*Piculs*	11,161	17,312
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	37	941
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	196	108
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	87	188
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	1,812	579

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季洋貨運入各省內地
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運入稅單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩錢分 Hk.Tls.
湖北	Hupeh	380	36,137	818·551
湖南	Hunan	1,150	82,217	1,763·759
陝西	Shensi	2,172	168,014	3,213·562
河南	Honan	588	91,209	1,845·919
貴州	Kweichow	269	18,857	351·140
四川	Szechwan	131	14,567	300·388
甘肅	Kansu	2,325	195,727	3,447·638
江西	Kiangsi	275	6,181	136·573
山西	Shansi	377	27,285	566·655
安徽	Anhwei	24	2,803	59·248
共	Total	7,691	642,997	12,503·433
有機器仿製貨之運照	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
湖北	Hupeh	248	101,552	...
湖南	Hunan	45	17,760	...
陝西	Shensi	60	18,353	...
河南	Honan	286	84,388	...
貴州	Kweichow	25	13,570	...
四川	Szechwan	3	1,056	...
甘肅	Kansu	413	93,373	...
江西	Kiangsi	1	21	...
山西	Shansi	29	2,715	...
共	Total	1,110	332,788	...
統共	Grand Total	8,801	975,785	12,503·433

第二款 本季土貨由各省內地運出
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運出報單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩錢分 Hk.Tls.
湖北	Hupeh	1	1,958	22·425
河南	Honan	20	8,193	81·000
四川	Szechwan	30	325,432	4,583·551
共	Total	51	335,583	4,686·976

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 茶市出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported and re-exported during the Season.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
每年茶市自開盤至本季底止	From commencement of Tea season each year to end of the quarter:—			
紅茶及茶末出口...	Tea, Black, and Tea Dust.....	担 *Piculs*	324,257	384,444
錫蘭印度爪哇茶及茶末復出口	,, and Tea Dust from Ceylon, India, and Java, re-exported.....	,, ,,	1,135	1,007
九江茶及茶末復出口.....	,, and Tea Dust from Kiukiang, re-exported.....	,, ,,	90,432	110,408
他口茶復出口.....	,, from other Ports, re-exported.....	,, ,,	1,253	1,611
每年自年初至本季底止	From commencement of each year to end of the quarter:—			
紅磚茶.....	Tea, Brick, Black.....	担 *Piculs*	75,702*	87,050†
綠磚茶.....	,, ,, Green.....	,, ,,	16,141	24,710
小京磚茶.....	,, Tablet.....	,, ,,	4,669‡	7,162§

*內有攙和錫蘭印度爪哇茶末計三萬九千三百八十二担

* Including 39,382 piculs of Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust blended therewith.

†內有攙和錫蘭印度爪哇茶末計五萬五百六十二担

† Including 50,562 piculs of Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust blended therewith.

‡內有攙和錫蘭印度爪哇茶末計二百六十三担

‡ Including 263 piculs of Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust blended therewith.

§內有攙和錫蘭印度爪哇茶末計二千六百十五担

§ Including 2,615 piculs of Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust blended therewith.

第二款 本季出口連復出口茶類往通商口岸
2.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter to Chinese Ports.

紅茶 BLACK.	綠茶 GREEN.	磚茶 BRICK.		茶葉 LEAF.	小京磚茶 TABLET.	茶末 DUST.	茶梗 STALK.
		紅磚茶 Black.	綠磚茶 Green.				
担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
9,378	108	87,050	24,710	6,027	7,162	10,459	1,729

第三款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
宜昌	Ichang	...	...	...	...	364,400	364,400	47,500	411,900
沙市	Shasi	...	...	...	...	6,650	6,650	248,600	255,250
長沙	Changsha	...	...	...	20,609	76,421	97,030	...	97,030
岳州	Yochow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
九江	Kiukiang	...	...	...	34,500	573,389	607,889	...	607,889
蕪湖	Wuhu	...	...	...	17,500	...	17,500	...	17,500
南京	Nanking	...	...	...	...	346,124	346,124	...	346,124
鎮江	Chinkiang	...	...	...	...	561,700	561,700	...	561,700
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	1,606,591	2,784,260	4,390,851	...	4,390,851
廣州	Canton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	1,679,200	4,712,944	6,392,144	296,100	6,688,244
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	1,679,200	4,712,944	6,392,144	296,100	6,688,244
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
宜昌	Ichang	...	...	...	3,400	858,000	861,400	...	861,400
沙市	Shasi	...	...	...	8,000	26,250	34,250	...	34,250
長沙	Changsha	...	...	...	9,000	2,813,566	2,822,566	50,000	2,872,566
岳州	Yochow	...	...	...	3,000	222,132	225,132	...	225,132
九江	Kiukiang	...	...	...	120,000	...	120,000	...	120,000
蕪湖	Wuhu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
南京	Nanking	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
鎮江	Chinkiang	...	...	...	2,000	...	2,000	...	2,000
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	...	41,686	41,686	...	41,686
廣州	Canton	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,000	10,000
往國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	145,400	3,961,634	4,107,034	60,000	4,167,034
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	145,400	3,961,634	4,107,034	60,000	4,167,034

第四款 本季出口連復出口絲類往通商口岸

4.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter to Chinese Ports.

各種白絲 Raw, White.		各種黃絲 Raw, Yellow.		共 Total.	野蠶絲 Raw, Wild, Filature.	蠶繭 Cocoons.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).	爛繭壳 Refuse Cocoons.
白絲 Not Re-reeled.	白經絲 Re-reeled.	黃絲 Not Re-reeled.	黃經絲 Re-reeled.					
担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
66	1	159	6	232	18	6	1,038	5

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.		民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	295,042·028	10,915·364	188,771·470	10,163·090	172,647·787	17,706·268
出口正稅	Export ,,	374,759·551	76,883·902	351,963·937	101,237·764	532,473·087	116,332·045
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	47,329·632	12,823·393	34,180·855	12,827·038	43,431·957	9,181·059
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	4,598·450	2,343·500	3,832·400	1,338·000	3,913·600	2,884·300
共	*Hk.Tls.*	721,729·661	102,966·159	578,748·662	125,565·892	752,466·431	146,103·672
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	824,695·820		704,314·554		898,570·103	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	18,449·779	18,589·999	13,289·973	13,352·973	12,503·433	17,190·409
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	140·220		63·000		4,686·976	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	*Hk.Tls.* 843,285·819		*Hk.Tls.* 717,667·527		*Hk.Tls.* 915,760·512 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁殷白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

九 江 關

KIUKIANG CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海常關第二百二十二結/五十七期貿易季冊

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER / 57TH PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一欵 本季海關進出船隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船 Launches.		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	...	...	6	2,766	2	68	14	1,260	...	...	22	4,094	44	4,842
英船.....	British.....	...	...	440	819,550	13	2,565	18	3,778	...	...	471	825,893	45	4,391
日本船.....	Japanese.....	...	...	260	499,628	2	200	...	...	...	...	262	499,828	34	688
華船.....	Chinese.....	...	...	212	337,614	...	...	6	248	8	560	226	338,422	506	24,159
本季共...	TOTAL.....	...	...	918	1,659,558	17	2,833	38	5,286	8	560	981	1,668,237	629	34,080
上年該季共	Same Qr., 1915	4	4,190	892	1,568,522	30	5,922	62	3,038	1	57	989	1,581,729	947	39,481

第二款 本季常關放行經過船隻之數

2°. Number of Vessels passing through the Native Customs during the Period.

一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共 TOTAL.
隻 *No.* 3,857	隻 *No.* 1,989	隻 *No.* 3,641	隻 *No.* 9,487

出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—	木簰由鄱陽湖過姑塘	Of Timber Rafts passing Kutang from Poyang Lake—
往南昌及鄱陽湖各口.....	3,562 were for Nanchang and Poyang Lake Ports.	往大通.....	4 were for Tatung.
往上江.....	3,843 „ „ Up river.	共.....	4
往下江.....	2,082 „ „ Down river.		
共.....	9,487 Cleared.		
木簰由上游過九江	Of Timber Rafts passing Kiukiang from up river—		
往南京.....	3 were for Nanking.		
往鎮江.....	2 „ „ Chinkiang.		
銷本埠.....	2 „ „ local consumption.		
共.....	7		

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥土類	OPIUM.			
白皮土.....	Malwa.....	担 *Piculs*	38·90	41·65
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.			
美國原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American.....	疋 *Pieces*	800	1,440
英國同上.....	„ „ „ English.....	„ „	37,765	28,164

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	2,765	330
英國 同上	" " " English	"	"	1,630	660
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	"	"	92,574	80,303
白布	White Irishes	"	"	1,250	1,600
英國粗斜紋布	Drills, English	"	"	160	...
細斜紋布	Jeans	"	"	2,920	1,320
英國標布寬三十二寸	*T*-Cloths, 32 inches, English	"	"	12,825	5,835
英國標布寬三十六寸	" 36 " "	"	"	480	...
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, and Shirtings	疋	*Pieces*	2,952	2,095
各種印花斜紋布	Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	"	"	190	82
印花棉羽緞席法布等	Satteens, Reps, etc.	"	"	1,490	1,480
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	"	"	4,500	4,999
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	17,420	13,058
素棉羽綾	Lastings, Plain	"	"	3,530	2,851
花棉羽綾	" Figured	"	"	1,840	1,284
香港染色素布	Shirtings, Hongkong, Plain	"	"	2,100	2,000
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	"	"	400	430
棉剪絨寬二十二寸	Velvets, 22 inches	碼	*Yards*	15,400	6,300
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	8,519	8,657
方眼面巾	Towels, Honeycomb and Huckaback	"	"	5,370	4,672
日本方眼面巾	" Honeycomb and Huckaback, Japanese	"	"	896	713
他種面巾	" other kinds	"	"	816	...
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	19,092	29,998
日本棉紗	" " Japanese	"	"	4,662	3,490
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
漢口原色布*	Shirtings, Grey, Hankow*	疋	*Pieces*	780	540
上海粗布*	Sheetings, Shanghai*	"	"	12,200	15,050
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	70	88
上海棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Shanghai*	"	"	46,179	31,642
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼	*Yards*	3,961	7,106
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	60	60
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	6,450	1,008
嘩嘰	Long Ells	疋	*Pieces*	85	45
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	910	542
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	771	175
鐵廢搓絲叚	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	"	"	4,228	488
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	"	"	7,767	4,150

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	担 *Piculs*	995	1,995
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,, ,,	4,140	7,073
鋼柱鋼條鋼箍鋼板鋼片	Steel, Bamboo, Bars, Hoops, Plates, and Sheets	,, ,,	988	79
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,, ,,	331	68
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**			
海參	Bicho de Mar	担 *Piculs*	167	184
銅鈕扣花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅 *Gross*	2,551	573
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個 *Pieces*	3,481	2,072
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担 *Piculs*	1,221	1,017
染料顏料油漆類 五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :— Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,511	1,494
栲皮	Bark, Mangrove	担 *Piculs*	922	1,603
葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf	柄 *Pieces*	225,098	477,356
洋參	Ginseng	担 *Piculs*	30	27
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 *Boxes*	385	346
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	4,125	5,648
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅 *Gross*	60,750	175,250
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	10,434	8,158
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	6,350	7,425
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	52,014	...
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,, ,,	257,832	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	540,424	325,946
黑白胡椒	Pepper, Black and White	担 *Piculs*	691	786
檀香	Sandalwood	,, ,,	905	1,212
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	,, ,,	17,830	16,632
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	5,368	6,796
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	6,687	13,167
車白糖	,, Refined	,, ,,	21,839	24,214
冰糖	,, Candy	,, ,,	1,742	2,040
茶末	Tea Dust	,, ,,	798	...
日本傘	Umbrellas, Japanese	柄 *Pieces*	68,564	45,308
中國雜貨類	**Chinese Sundries.**			
桂子桂皮桂枝	Cassia Buds, Lignea, and Twigs	担 *Piculs*	89	144
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	,, ,,	1,644	2,200
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,, ,,	1,806	2,016
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	,, ,,	88	14
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,, ,,	158	99
桂圓	Lungngans, ,,	,, ,,	107	365
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	14,067	20,283
緞鞋布鞋	Shoes, Silk and Cotton	雙 *Pairs*	...	70
綠茶	Tea, Green	担 *Piculs*	13,814	4,419
茶末	,, Dust	,, ,,	6,567	11,854
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,, ,,	520	144
漆	Varnish	,, ,,	172	583

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
荳類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	9,589	630
樟腦	Camphor	,,	,,	589	659
茯苓	China-root	,,	,,	1,054	912
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	,,	,,	12,368	13,910
細磁器	,, Fine	,,	,,	8,618	11,107
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	45	285
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	...	6,053
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担	*Piculs*	3,383	15,268
苧麻	Fibres : Ramie	,,	,,	17,453	20,500
夏布	Grasscloth	,,	,,	2,550	5,526
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	5,477	...
篾蓆	Mats, Bamboo	條	*Pieces*	37,450	43,140
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担	*Piculs*	2,230	5,974
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	23,341	34,618
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,,	,,	796	754
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	11,178	8,276
生牛皮	Skins and Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	11,284	9,738
桕油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	9,281	8,787
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	...	503
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	194	207
紅磚茶	,, Brick, Black	,,	,,	8,094	10,716
綠磚茶	,, ,, Green	,,	,,	18,549	8,990
茶葉	,, Leaf	,,	,,	308	414
小京磚茶	,, Tablet	,,	,,	1,446	1,392
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	11,549	5,008
各種木料	Timber and Wood of all kinds	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	52	1,237
鎮錫	Tin Compound	担	*Piculs*	416	527
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	47,230	46,368
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	765	1,556
菸梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	1,309	1,051

第二欵 本季常關已徵稅項經過大宗各貨

2°. Articles passing through on which duty is leviable by the Native Customs during the Period.

(甲) 民船運載

a.—*Junk borne.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
竹	Bamboo	根	*Pieces*	4,370	5,828
茶子	Seed, Tea	担	*Piculs*	14	...
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	3	138·52
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	...	17·42
茶葉	,, Leaf	,,	,,	500	569·08
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	270	354·14
茶梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	133	32·62
木板	Timber, Planks	方	*Fang*	836	772
大木桿*	Wood, Poles, Large *	根	*Pieces*	30,265	101,718
中木桿*	,, ,, Medium *	,,	,,	16,213	50,593
小木桿*	,, ,, Small*	,,	,,	5,438	18,653
雜木桿*	,, ,, Miscellaneous*	,,	,,	5,078	8,062

* 木簰 In rafts.

(乙) 鐵路運載

b.—*Railway borne.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
茶子	Seed, Tea	担	*Piculs*	...	15·59
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	...	400·87
茶葉	,, Leaf	,,	,,	...	62·26
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	...	2·41
茶梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	...	124·18
木板	Timber, Planks	方	*Fang*	...	910
大木桿	Wood, Poles, Large	根	*Pieces*	...	138
中木桿	,, ,, Medium	,,	,,	...	190
小木桿	,, ,, Small	,,	,,	...	195
雜木桿	,, ,, Miscellaneous	,,	,,	...	117

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.			
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	疋 *Pieces*	60	...
雜貨類	Sundries.			
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	142	2,792
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	...	199,158
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	" "	533,602	...
純碱	Soda Ash	担 *Piculs*	...	5,224
茶末	Tea Dust	" "	306	3,039

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季洋貨運入各省內地
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運入稅單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk. Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk. Tls.*
江西	Kiangsi	155	6,315	170·009
安徽	Anhwei	685	80,256	856·469
湖北	Hupeh	12	9,782	108·049
共	Total	852	96,353	1,134·527
有機器仿製貨之運照	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
江西	Kiangsi	1,803	1,077,686	...
安徽	Anhwei	1	72	...
共	Total	1,804	1,077,758	...
統共	Grand Total	2,656	1,174,111	1,134·527

第二款 本季土貨由各省內地運出
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	運出報單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*
江西	Kiangsi	15	8,002	102·797

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 茶市出口茶類
1.—Tea exported during the Season.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
每年茶市自開盤至本季底止	From commencement of Tea season each year to date (27th March), inclusive :—				
紅茶	Tea, Black	担	*Piculs*	91,635	116,062
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	57,250	48,032
茶葉	,, Leaf	,,	,,	28,833	23,103
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	51,750	45,515
茶梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	4,871	3,353
每年第一季	From 28th December each year to date (27th March), inclusive :—				
紅磚茶	Tea, Brick, Black	担	*Piculs*	8,094	10,716
綠磚茶	,, ,, Green	,,	,,	18,549	8,990
小京磚茶	,, Tablet	,,	,,	1,446	1,392

第二欵 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

2.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	120,000	...	120,000	...	120,000
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	...	...	43,178	43,178	7,500	50,678
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	3,200	163,170	166,370	27,000	193,370
厦門.....	Amoy.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	123,200	206,348	329,548	34,500	364,048
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	123,200	206,348	329,548	34,500	364,048
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	61,500	1,164,746	1,226,246	...	1,226,246
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	11,150	369,764	380,914	...	380,914
厦門.....	Amoy.....	...	...	...	...	1,400	1,400	...	1,400
往國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	72,650	1,535,910	1,608,560	...	1,608,560
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	72,650	1,535,910	1,608,560	...	1,608,560

第三欵 本季出口連復出口茶類往通商口岸
3.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter to Chinese Ports.

紅茶 Black.	綠茶 Green.	磚茶 Brick. 紅磚茶 Black.	磚茶 Brick. 綠磚茶 Green.	茶葉 Leaf.	小京磚茶 Tablet.	茶末 Dust.	茶梗 Stalk.
担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
503	207	10,716	8,990	414	1,392	5,125	158

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一欵 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	10,109·701	389·981	8,528·419	1,650·045	9,521·967	1,026·704
出口正稅	Export ,,	55,280·715	19,757·650	57,125·283	19,417·102	68,960·189	25,332·804
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	1,085·976	698·786	1,284·058	873·694	1,682·836	1,093·200
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	488·700	225·000	403·700	215·200	71·300	290·200
共	*Hk.Tls.*	66,965·092	21,071·417	67,341·460	22,156·041	80,236·292	27,742·908
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	88,036·509		89,497·501		107,979·200	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	5,263·054	5,302·384	934·124	996·937	1,134·527	1,237·324
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	39·330		62·813		102·797	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	*Hk.Tls.* 93,338·893		*Hk.Tls.* 90,494·438		*Hk.Tls.* 109,216·524 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷艅輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納庫平銀之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 釐 *Kp.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Kp.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Kp.Tls.*
船料正銀	Junk Dues	39,841·5124	34,523·0000	39,481·6000
船料耗銀	Haoyin on Junk Dues	9,669·9040	9,054·2980	9,580·8620
戳票錢	Tax on Junks	1,071·0486	1,068·9592	914·6203
茶葉正銀	Duty on Tea	196·5240	187·0620	353·7220
竹子正銀	„ Bamboo	33·4100	8·7400	11·6560
木簰正銀	„ Timber	7,897·4016	1,518·3300	4,769·4690
茶竹木耗銀	Haoyin on Goods	2,356·9273	497·0986	1,489·1069
罰款及充公貨價	Net Proceeds of Fines and Confiscations carried to account	262·2432	535·0610	394·3025
統共徵收庫平銀	Total Collection ... *Kp.Tls.*	61,328·9711	47,392·5488	56,995·3387
合關平銀	Equivalent to ... *Hk.Tls.*	60,870·676	47,038·396	56,569·428

蕪湖關
WUHU CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海常關第二百二十二結五十七期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER / 57TH PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式蓬船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	2	1,564	16	2,266	8	924	...	...	26	4,754	16	196
英船	British	80	89,300	472	852,040	34	4,826	...	...	586	946,166	30	688
日本船	Japanese	2	3,762	262	511,178	...	...	...	...	264	514,940	146	5,934
瑞威船	Norwegian	4	4,688	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4,688	...	...
華船	Chinese	10	10,944	218	350,738	...	...	30	2,480	258	364,162	1,092	29,062
本季共	TOTAL	98	110,258	968	1,716,222	42	5,750	30	2,480	1,138	1,834,710	1,284	35,880
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	74	79,666	962	1,627,752	32	7,416	44	3,534	1,112	1,718,368	858	20,582

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.
進口.....	Entered.....	8,766	1,054,497	4,694	612,386	8,856	1,199,218	22,316	2,866,101
出口.....	Cleared.....	9,082	568,390	4,519	473,388	8,846	712,055	22,447	1,753,833

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由湖南.....	100 were from Hunan.	往湖南.....	175 were for Hunan.
由湖北.....	159 „ „ Hupeh.	往湖北.....	146 „ „ Hupeh.
由江西.....	609 „ „ Kiangsi.	往江西.....	322 „ „ Kiangsi.
由池州府.....	2,124 „ „ Chihchowfu.	往池州府.....	1,592 „ „ Chihchowfu.
由安慶.....	799 „ „ Anking.	往安慶.....	1,091 „ „ Anking.
由廬州府.....	5,884 „ „ Lüchowfu.	往廬州府.....	5,632 „ „ Lüchowfu.
由和州.....	1,017 „ „ Hochow.	往和州.....	1,526 „ „ Hochow.
由寧國府.....	4,978 „ „ Ningkwofu.	往寧國府.....	5,783 „ „ Ningkwofu.
由太平府.....	2,091 „ „ Taipingfu.	往太平府.....	1,301 „ „ Taipingfu.
由江蘇.....	4,555 „ „ Kiangsu.	往江蘇.....	4,879 „ „ Kiangsu.
共進口.....	22,316 * Entered.	共出口.....	22,447 † Cleared.

*內有空船一萬三百十隻 Including 10,310 empty Junks.

†內有空船一萬三千七百九隻 Including 13,709 empty Junks.

(註明) 查本季內另有五隻木簰由上江經過本關其中三隻前往下江惟二隻乃本口所銷

Note.—During the period 5 Rafts from up river were passed through the Native Customs. Of these, 3 proceeded down river and 2 were consumed locally.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.			
美國原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American.....	疋 *Pieces*	40	...
英國 同上	„ „ „ English.....	„ „	38,404	36,084

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	2,960	3,780
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	420	...
和國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, Dutch	,,	,,	50	200
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	42,878	36,695
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	...	...
英國 同上	,, English	,,	,,	...	...
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	40
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	,,	,,	2,483	479
英國標布寬三十二寸	*T*-Cloths, 32 inches, English	,,	,,	320	...
各種白色,染色,袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White or Dyed	,,	,,	641	619
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
各種印花袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	疋	*Pieces*	500	...
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	5,492	3,255
各種印花斜紋布	Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	,,	,,	120	40
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Satteens, Reps, etc.	,,	,,	1,469	1,195
印花標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	420	248
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	9,283	6,164
玄素泰西緞	Venetians, ,, ,,	,,	,,	2,591	2,700
素棉羽綾	Lastings, Plain	,,	,,	340	253
色素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	1,236	774
色素泰西緞	Venetians, ,, ,,	,,	,,	758	300
花棉羽綢	Italians, Figured	,,	,,	1,925	366
花絲羅緞	Poplins, ,,	,,	,,	2,258	1,240
花棉羽綾	Lastings, ,,	,,	,,	789	874
花蓆法布	Reps and Ribs, Figured	,,	,,	748	123
染色素布	Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	,,	,,	220	1,450
香港染色布	,, Hongkong	,,	,,	450	100
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and *T*-Cloths	,,	,,	3,806	3,349
棉小呢	Cotton Spanish Stripes	,,	,,	384	81
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	,, Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	,,	,,	140	530
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	8,799	2,940
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	12,292	16,606
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	746	1,429
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	11,689	...
印度棉紗	,, Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	1,466	4,287
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	5,908	7,206
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
原色粗布*	Sheetings, Grey *	疋	*Pieces*	10,220	14,740
土布	Nankeens (Native Cloth)	担	*Piculs*	496	817
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn *	,,	,,	15,587	21,629
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
平厚呢	Beaver Cloth	碼	*Yards*	1,149	...
企頭呢厚呢	Union and Melton Cloth	,,	,,	7,120	712
他類絨棉貨	Wool and Cotton Unions, Unclassed	,,	,,	7,865	2,834
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	356	...
嘩嘰	Long Ells	疋	*Pieces*	26	...

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	...	...
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	32	23
五金類	METALS.				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Copper Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	68	33
鐵廢搓絲段	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	,,	,,	2,129	803
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	46	...
鐵釘鐵鉸	Nails and Rivets	,,	,,	862	517
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	3,521	2,825
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	285	...
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	448	525
鍍鋅鐵片	,, Galvanized : Sheets	,,	,,	233	68
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	44	7
鋼柱	Steel, Bamboo	,,	,,	222	86
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	55	56
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	25	1
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
八角	Aniseed, Star	担	*Piculs*	99	84
蔴蔴袋蔴袋	Bags, Gunny and Hemp	個	*Pieces*	222,791	365,360
蒲草包	,, Straw and Grass	,,	,,	...	361,550
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担	*Piculs*	100	64
燕窩	Birds' Nests	斤	*Catties*	419	288
錦盒	Boxes, Fancy	羅	*Gross*	1,338	1,416
羽毛帶	Braid, Llama	担	*Piculs*	...	...
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	413	292
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	52,158	51,693
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個	*Pieces*	2,532	951
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	500	1,329
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	5,187	...
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	675	...
粗葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Coarse	柄	*Pieces*	508,100	330,850
洋參	Ginseng	斤	*Catties*	75	105
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	135	256
玻璃器	Glassware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	905	549
女紅用品	Haberdashery	,,	,,	5,606	3,736
襪	Hosiery	打	*Dozens*	10,226	16,817
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	6,652	6,377
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	担	*Piculs*	293	116
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,,	,,	276	211
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	148,650	141,750
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	5,554	4,855
香菌	Mushrooms	担	*Piculs*	111	90
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	10,465	450
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	685,737	320,000
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	223,184	101,452
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	280,580	339,575

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
印字紙	Paper, Printing	担	*Piculs*	227	172
他類紙	„ Unclassed	„	„	2,062	436
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	„	„	92	83
檀香	Sandalwood	„	„	2,691	3,397
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	„	„	899	494
肥皂	Soap	„	„	1,102	1,497
香肥皂	„ Toilet and Fancy	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	3,090	2,952
純碱	Soda Ash	担	*Piculs*	1,995	350
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„	„	10,517	14,264
白糖	„ White	„	„	696	927
車白糖	„ Refined	„	„	23,226	39,398
冰糖	„ Candy	„	„	378	672
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	立方尺	*Cub. ft.*	...	461
輕木料	„ Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	11,928	47,720
傘	Umbrellas	柄	*Pieces*	35,113	43,030
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
麻袋麻袋	Bags, Gunny and Hemp	個	*Pieces*	95,350	403,260
書籍	Books, Printed	担	*Piculs*	105	89
蠟燭	Candles	„	„	1,628	1,501
水泥	Cement	„	„	...	264
紙烟	Cigarettes	„	„	33	233
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	2,629	8,270
黑棗	Dates, Black	担	*Piculs*	1,276	1,218
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
生成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Natural	担	*Piculs*	138	172
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	44,339	155,305
麵粉	Flour	担	*Piculs*	300	750
木耳	Fungus	„	„	111	204
粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse	„	„	282	137
細夏布	„ Fine	„	„	52	27
石羔	Gypsum	„	„	43,900	19,257
熟牛皮	Leather, Cow	„	„	85	132
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	„	„	183	159
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	„	„	362	621
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	6,245	13,006
麝香	Musk	兩	*Taels*	20	4
豆油	Oil, Bean	担	*Piculs*	386	532
芝麻油	„ Sesamum Seed	„	„	415	1,852
茶油	„ Tea	„	„	125	88
桐油	„ Wood	„	„	4,937	4,178
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	„	„	45	80
次等紙	„ 2nd „	„	„	118	358
錫箔	„ Joss	„	„	292	384
上海廠製紙	„ Shanghai Mill	„	„	737	593
土酒	Samshu	„	„	1,890	2,133
蓮子	Seed, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	„	„	40	74
瓜子	„ Melon	„	„	1,547	2,395
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	„	„	1	6
肥皂	Soap	„	„	777	1,077
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„	„	4,362	4,705
白糖	„ White	„	„	2,360	3,018
冰糖	„ Candy	„	„	82	118

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	5,325	4,631
菸絲	„ Prepared	„	„	206	182
核桃仁	Walnuts, Kernels	„	„	113	41
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	244	...

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨係在五十里界內完稅者

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period, Duty Paid at Offices within the 50-*li* Zone.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	1,462	9,259
豆	Beans	„	„	9,579	11,467
五穀類	Cereals :—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	1,129	2,938
米	Rice	„	„	289,440	858,731
穀	„ Paddy	„	„	11,351	20,033
小麥	Wheat	„	„	7,655	548
炭	Charcoal	„	„	12,063	17,461
磁器	Chinaware	捆	*Pkgs.*	4,601	15,956
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	4,238	5,480 *
靛	Dyes, Colours, and Paints : Indigo	担	*Piculs*	1,029	2,261
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	8,110,240	7,037,960
麵粉	Flour	担	*Piculs*	19	3,733 †
花生	Groundnuts	„	„	7,990	5,945
石羔	Gypsum	„	„	1,385	...
火腿	Hams	„	„	245	119
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	„	„	1,076	762
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	„	„	727	...
神香末	Joss-stick Powder	„	„	1,286	783
石灰	Lime	„	„	4,817	5,308
土布	Nankeens (Native Cloth)	疋	*Pieces*	53,980	...
		担	*Piculs*	...	662
菜子油	Oil, Rape Seed	„	„	995	197
紙	Paper	„	„	29,478	33,880
子餅	Seed-cake	„	„	10,193	4,543
桕油	Tallow, Vegetable	„	„	2,075	841
未烘茶葉	Tea, Leaf, Unfired	„	„	205	76
木板	Timber, Planks	塊	*Pieces*	5,362	2,316
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	1,182	936
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	2,937	1,142
木簰	„ Raft	立方尺	*Cub. ft.*	...	111,446

* Including 485 tons passed duty free (under Conveyance Certificates).

† Passed duty free (under Conveyance Certificates).

第三款 本季常關進口大宗各貨係在五十里界外完稅者

3°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period, Duty Paid at Offices outside the 50-*li* Zone.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	897	4,307
竹竿	Bamboo Sticks	根	*Pieces*	8,742	96,725
荳	Beans	担	*Piculs*	1,379	195
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	72,081	193,892
穀	„ Paddy	„	„	3,772	2,616
小麥	Wheat	„	„	3,917	...
炭	Charcoal	„	„	13,126	14,819
棗子	Dates	„	„	55	...
柴	Firewood	„	„	10,090	22,248
花生	Groundnuts	„	„	340	152
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	„	„	91	129
菜子油	Oil, Rape Seed	„	„	47	...
紙	Paper	„	„	2,660	1,946
菜子	Seed, Rape	„	„	10,782	446
子餅	Seed-cake	„	„	2,731	6,223
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	„	„	55	125
木板	Timber, Planks	塊	*Pieces*	1,755	8,268
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	„	11,179	9,346

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	215	12,367
青荳	Beans, Green	„	„	...	...
白荳	„ White	„	„	...	...
黃荳	„ Yellow	„	„	870	1,547
他類荳	„ other kinds	„	„	431	...
糠(麩)	Bran	„	„	3,318	600

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨 續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五穀類	Cereals :—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	...	...
米	Rice	,,	,,	226,904	1,149,635
免稅米	,, *Duty Free*	,,	,,	40,097	13,515
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	3,023	364
蛋白	Egg Albumen	,,	,,	92	32
蛋黃	,, Yolk	,,	,,	534	86
鮮蛋皮蛋	Eggs, Fresh and Preserved	個	*Pieces*	567,130	437,534
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	3,120	6,898
火蔴	Fibres : Hemp	,,	,,	29	45
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	,,	,,	3,958	2,256
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	900	863
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	1,438	3
花生仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,	50,370	27,648
獸毛	Hair, Animal	,,	,,	184	265
藥材	Medicines	値關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,957	6,778
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担	*Piculs*	944	1,033
錫箔	,, Joss	,,	,,	201	35
瓦器陶器(除磁器)	Pottery and Earthenware (not China-ware)	,,	,,	250	352
菜子	Seed, Rape	,,	,,	14,285	6,597
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	...	...
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	,,	,,	9,772	8,722
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	16	23
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	...	2
生皮類	Skins and Hides, Undressed :—				
生牛皮	Buffalo and Cow	担	*Piculs*	2,182	1,508
未硝山羊皮	Goat, Untanned	張	*Pieces*	577	179
牛油	Tallow, Animal	担	*Piculs*	147	18
柏油	,, Vegetable	,,	,,	107	9
綠茶	Tea, Green	,,	,,	...	45
菸葉菸梗	Tobacco, Leaf and Stalk	,,	,,	1,009	693

第二款 本季常關出口連復出口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles exported (including Re-exports) through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
洋貨類	Foreign Produce.				
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	261	222
棉疋貨	Cotton Piece Goods	疋	*Pieces*	43,067	39,633

第二款 常關出口大宗各貨 續

2°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	担	*Piculs*	1,666	1,249
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	162	1
鐵條	Iron Bars	,,	,,	1,113	479
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	21,990	14,832
煤油	Oil, Kerosene	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	45,908	37,190
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	598	343
檀香	Sandalwood	,,	,,	847	826
肥皂	Soap	,,	,,	727	346
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	...	7,958
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	...	1,471
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	210	222
土貨類	Chinese Produce.				
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	1,998	738
骨	Bones	,,	,,	512	433
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	152,899	31,337 *
穀	,, Paddy	,,	,,	12,500	...
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	1,847	...
磁器	Chinaware	捆	*Pkgs.*	7,467	7,065
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	2,820	1,340
棗子	Dates	担	*Piculs*	1,122	1,452
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
靛	Indigo	担	*Piculs*	496	763
薑黃	Turmeric	,,	,,	217	524
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	...	6,068,550
麵粉	Flour	担	*Piculs*	279	3,448 †
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	53	91
夏布	Grasscloth	疋	*Pieces*	1,916	2,406
石羔	Gypsum	担	*Piculs*	7,867	10,217
鐵器	Ironware	,,	,,	696	1,189
金針菜	Lily Flowers	,,	,,	154	139
桂圓	Lungngans	,,	,,	348	342
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	1,009	1,350
土布	Nankeens (Native Cloth)	疋	*Pieces*	112,550	86,034
		担	*Piculs*	...	330
荳油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	165	128
芝蔴油	,, Sesamum Seed	,,	,,	224	850
菜子油	,, Rape Seed	,,	,,	64	548
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	3,172	2,160
紙	Paper	,,	,,	24,621	14,673
鹼	Potash	,,	,,	707	627
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,,	,,	2,199	3,684
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	6,442	4,286
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	15,732	3,884
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	1,353	342
綠茶	Tea, Green	,,	,,	298	587
錫	Tin	,,	,,	538	2
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	869	3,788
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	162	286
菸梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	...	30

* Including 31,332 piculs passed duty free (Military rice). † Passed duty free (under Conveyance Certificates).

第三款 本季常關經過大宗各貨係在五十里界內完稅者

3°. Principal Articles passing in Transit through the Native Customs during the Period, Duty Paid at Offices within the 50-*li* Zone.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	2,199	144
竹竿	Bamboo Sticks	根	*Pieces*	86,081	41,510
豆	Beans	担	*Piculs*	42,420	24,701
骨	Bones	,,	,,	875	1,362
五穀類	Cereals :—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	16,828	3,861
米	Rice	,,	,,	676,587	345,067 *
穀	,, Paddy	,,	,,	86,812	23,120
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	39,954	2,334
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	72,422	62,718
磁器	Chinaware	捆	*Pkgs.*	435,859	671,147
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	1,684	3,234 †
靛	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Indigo	担	*Piculs*	2,054	2,076
瓦器	Earthenware	,,	,,	3,774	8,235
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	6,202,940	11,137,900 ‡
羽毛	Feathers, Unclassed	担	*Piculs*	1,149	342
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	,,	,,	4,254	1,488
柴	Firewood	,,	,,	8,022	4,960
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	,,	,,	3,773	2,894
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	6,753	3,219
花生仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,	19,014	786
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	184	69
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	180	3
神香末	Joss-stick Powder	,,	,,	39,553	19,536
石灰	Lime	,,	,,	5,111	8,097
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	524	136
菜子油	Oil, Rape Seed	,,	,,	297	403
紙	Paper	,,	,,	54,995	61,374
子餅	Seed-cake	,,	,,	6,137	9,438
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	2,890	3,905
茶	Tea	,,	,,	638	615
木板	Timber, Planks	塊	*Pieces*	42,934	26,552
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	23,323	6,518
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	43,358	5,188
木簰	,, Raft	立方尺	*Cub. ft.*	...	366,778

* Including 36,069 piculs passed duty free (Military rice).

† ,, 1,281 tons ,, ,, ,, (under Conveyance Certificates).

‡ ,, 2,398,200 pieces ,, ,, ,, (under Outward Transit Passes).

(註明) 凡過往各貨未在五十里界外完稅者均由五十里界內經過第一關徵收

Note.—All Transit Cargo, unless duty paid at Native Customs Offices outside the 50-*li* zone, is assessed duty at the first office passed within the 50-*li* zone.

第四款 本季常關經過大宗各貨係在五十里界外完稅者

4°. Principal Articles passing in Transit through the Native Customs during the Period, Duty Paid at Offices outside the 50-*li* Zone.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	3,597	3,684
竹竿	Bamboo Sticks	根	*Pieces*	61,855	55,749
豆	Beans	担	*Piculs*	1,261	494
骨	Bones	,,	,,	132	817
五穀類	Cereals:—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	263	...
米	Rice	,,	,,	105,240	58,444
穀	,, Paddy	,,	,,	2,692	1,594
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	1,746	93
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	458	160
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	25	...
菜子油	Oil, Rape Seed	,,	,,	23	...
子餅	Seed-cake	,,	,,	1,130	...
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	20	...
茶末	Tea Dust	,,	,,	1,080	1,157
木板	Timber, Planks	塊	*Pieces*	485	729
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	,,	6,896	2,176

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担	*Piculs*	3	1
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	...	1,067
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	...	18
海帶	Seaweed	,,	,,	...	100

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 *Piculs*	15	...
菸絲	,, Prepared	,, ,,	4	2

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季洋貨運入各省內地
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運入稅單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
安徽	Anhwei	1,562	977,434	13,537·537
江蘇	Kiangsu	94	51,236	825·295
共	Total	1,656	1,028,670	14,362·832
有機器仿製貨之運照	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
安徽	Anhwei	567	187,780	...
江蘇	Kiangsu	11	5,391	...
共	Total	578	193,171	...
統共	Grand Total	2,234	1,221,841	14,362·832

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	進口 IMPORTS. 銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	進口 IMPORTS. 銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	進口 IMPORTS. 銅幣 COPPER COINS.	出口 EXPORTS. 銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	出口 EXPORTS. 銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	出口 EXPORTS. 銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	出口 EXPORTS. 銅幣 COPPER COINS.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	17,500	...	17,500	...
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	...	...	...	...	611,830	611,830	...
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	3,500	3,500	...	300	9,799	10,099	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	4,250	325,333	329,583	...
國內共.....	Total: China.....	...	3,500	3,500	...	22,050	946,962	969,012	...
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	3,500	3,500	...	22,050	946,962	969,012	...

第二款 本季出口連復出口茶類
2.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：綠茶四十五担

To CHINESE PORTS: Green Tea, 45 piculs.

第三款 本季出口連復出口絲類
3.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：白絲二十三担，蠶繭二担

To CHINESE PORTS: White Raw Silk, not Re-reeled, 23 piculs; Silk Cocoons, 2 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	17,748·239	1,528·695	4,521·351	335·483	9,136·321	145·466
出口正稅	Export ,,	51,006·699	8,997·431	36,189·585	5,841·633	111,414·860	20,251·780
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	2,666·232	3,762·278	1,778·624	3,704·681	2,529·329	3,085·148
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	10·500	22·900	974·400	50·600	1,857·900	726·500
共	Hk.Tls.	71,431·670	14,311·304	43,463·960	9,932·397	124,938·410	24,208·894
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		85,742·974		53,396·357		149,147·304
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	16,333·117	16,333·117	11,904·567	12,100·805	14,362·832	14,362·832
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		196·238		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	102,076·091	Hk.Tls.	65,497·162	Hk.Tls.	163,510·136 †

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納庫平銀之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 釐 *Kp.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Kp.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Kp.Tls.*
進口稅	Import Duty	7,074·386	13,423·360	30,362·435
出口稅	Export „	9,414·460	6,921·100	15,142·550
過往貨稅	Through Cargo Duty	33,964·410	47,340·340	92,165·420
公費	Two-tenths Kung-fei	12,810·782	17,284·338	...
船鈔	Junk Dues	13,581·360	18,736·890	17,726·680
雜費	Fees	...	5,562·185	...
罰款	Fines	...	1,316·033	1,523·730
統共徵收庫平銀	Total Collection ..... *Kp.Tls.*	76,845·398	110,584·246	156,920·815
合關平銀	Equivalent to ..... *Hk.Tls.*	76,615·921	110,584·246	156,920·815

金陵關
NANKING CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海關第二百二十二結貿易季冊
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	...	...	44	13,132	8	352	...	...	12	528	64	14,012	...	...
英船.....	British.....	8	22,692	450	830,800	...	...	80	1,702	2	436	540	855,630	...	...
日本船.....	Japanese.....	...	...	262	494,704	...	...	234	8,150	...	...	496	502,854	...	...
瑞威船.....	Norwegian.....	2	2,228	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,228	...	...
華船.....	Chinese.....	4	5,540	212	347,870	...	...	418	14,440	24	2,002	658	369,852	452	8,996
本季共..	TOTAL.....	14	30,460	968	1,686,506	8	352	732	24,292	38	2,966	1,760	1,744,576	452	8,996
上年該季共	Same Qr., 1915	18	18,354	868	1,546,950	2	374	578	18,362	68	4,314	1,534	1,588,354	608	12,050

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	540	1,320
英國 同上	„ „ „ English	„	„	75,315	14,357
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	„	„	2,920	1,120
英國 同上	„ „ „ English	„	„	4,400	5,678
和國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, Dutch	„	„	2,250	2,350
英國 同上	„ „ „ English	„	„	32,433	12,831
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	„	„	1,055	300
日本 同上	„ Japanese	„	„	1,700	1,370
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	„	„	12,070	590
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	„	„	67,333	2,078
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	„	„	16,863	1,664
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	„	„	13,250	2,850
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	„	„	39,422	3,780
玄素泰西緞	„ Venetians, „ „	„	„	6,730	1,090
美國素, 染色, 印花, 棉法蘭絨	„ Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed, American	„	„	30	60
印度棉紗	„ Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	12,609	25,872
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	9,175	12,182
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
原色布*	Shirtings, Grey*	疋	*Pieces*	40	40
原色粗布*	Sheetings, „ *	„	„	1,920	900
粗斜紋布*	Drills*	„	„	1,170	210
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	86	22
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	„	„	790	191
外國五金類	FOREIGN METALS.				
紫銅類	Copper :—				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	90	51
日本紫銅錠紫銅塊	„ „ Japanese	„	„	...	22
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	867	299
鐵釘	Nails	„	„	302	302
生鐵	Pig	„	„	...	17
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	„	„	1,233	159
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	„	„	317	114
鐵絲	Wire	„	„	74	13
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	„	„	610	413
鍍鋅鐵片	„ Galvanized : Sheets	„	„	1,021	685
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	„	„	338	54
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	„	„	35	53
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	„	„	3,544	3,302

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**				
八角	Aniseed, Star	担	*Piculs*	133	187
蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	83,970	160,160
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担	*Piculs*	174	172
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	53	210
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	1,905	6,969
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	79,060	73,904
英國煤	Coal, English	噸	*Tons*	...	...
日本煤	,, Japan	,,	,,	120	291
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline, Unclassed	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	8,710	78
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	3,931	...
法藍面盆(鍍磁器)	Enamelledware : Basins	打	*Dozens*	1,446	195
玻璃片	Glass, Window, Common	箱	*Boxes*	520	383
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅	*Gross*	130,650	39,900
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	71,865	595
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加侖	*Am. Galls.*	554,400	522,650
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	229,370	106,300
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	868,050	423,420
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	担	*Piculs*	313	607
檀香	Sandalwood	,,	,,	307	773
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	,,	,,	1,985	1,804
純碱	Soda Ash	,,	,,	3,429	137
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	8,146	30,953
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	2,555	4,701
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	26,114	38,975
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	831	1,514
重木樑重木板重木段	Timber, Beams, Planks, and Logs, Hardwood	立方尺	*Cub. ft.*	1,449	15
輕木樑輕木板輕木段	,, Beams, Planks, and Logs, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	10,824	356,312
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	5,658	7,260
中國雜貨類	**Chinese Sundries.**				
青礬	Alum, Green	担	*Piculs*	402	585
蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	36,050	84,500
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	338	1,211
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	559	498
舊布衣服	Clothing, Cotton, Old	,,	,,	8	...
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	5,985	5,256
焦煤	Coke	,,	,,	...	...
黑棗	Dates, Black	担	*Piculs*	6	219
紅棗	,, Red	,,	,,	89	75
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
栗殼	Dyestuff	担	*Piculs*	1,974	2,621
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	,,	,,	70	884
黃丹	Lead, Yellow	,,	,,	130	87
薑黃	Turmeric	,,	,,	832	267
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	67,207	8,500
苧蔴	Fibres : Ramie	担	*Piculs*	128	84

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
麵粉	Flour	担	*Piculs*	...	188
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	73	113
粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse	,,	,,	81	68
細夏布	,, Fine	,,	,,	125	167
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	3,190	4,488
熟牛皮	Leather, Cow	,,	,,	208	169
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,,	,,	80	146
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	10,583	5,395
麝香	Musk	兩	*Taels*	6	9
五棓子	Nutgalls	担	*Piculs*	559	309
荳油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	3,302	62
茶油	,, Tea	,,	,,	796	856
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	3,746	4,256
紙	Paper	,,	,,	2,388	338
錫箔	,, Joss	,,	,,	1,668	366
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	,,	,,	...	57
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	556	162
蓮子	Seed, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	,,	,,	148	95
瓜子	,, Melon	,,	,,	366	130
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	39	2
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	60	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	10,095	3,168
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	998	327
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	106	150
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	733	6,426
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	2,647	3,028
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	447	279
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	322	379
白蠟	Wax, White	,,	,,	9	12
木桿木椽	Wood, Poles and Joists	根	*Pieces*	17,492	4,638

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	7	12
土布	Cloth, Native	疋	*Pieces*	1,367	120
雜貨類	Sundries.				
荳餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	...	...
青荳	Beans, Green	,,	,,	...	24,555
白荳	,, White	,,	,,	1,315	10,454
黃荳	,, Yellow	,,	,,	55	17,236
他類荳	,, other kinds	,,	,,	326	2,995
書籍	Books, Printed	,,	,,	108	13
黑棗	Dates, Black	,,	,,	8,716	1,035
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	1,135,437	13,962,600
冰凍蛋	,, Mixed, Frozen	担	*Piculs*	12,186	4,013
扇骨扇柄扇面	Fan Frames, Handles, and Leaves	件	*Pieces*	34,985	23,046
什錦扇絹扇	Fans, Fancy and Gauze	柄	,,	199,844	170,033
紙扇	,, Paper	,,	,,	75,265	169,665
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	2,805	2,282
蔴類	Fibres :—				
火蔴	Hemp	担	*Piculs*	62	...
絲蔴	Jute	,,	,,	21	...
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	3,600	...
花生仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,	32,037	203,291
生水牛皮	Hides, Buffalo	,,	,,	311	142
生黃牛皮	,, Cow	,,	,,	2,575	9,350
猪油	Lard	,,	,,	...	...
鮮肉冰凍肉類	Meats, Fresh or Frozen :—				
冰凍牛肉	Beef, Frozen	担	*Piculs*	18,773	38,277
野鷄	Poultry and Game : Pheasants	隻	*Pieces*	...	9,852
他類家禽野味	,, ,, other kinds	担	*Piculs*	...	3,601
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	1,951	743
白菓	Nuts, White	,,	,,	...	...
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,,	,,	5,982	2,116
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,,	,,	340	171
菜子	,, Rape	,,	,,	15,864	3,178
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	37,434	23,080
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,,	,,	604	660
未硝山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat, Untanned	張	*Pieces*	83,520	72,777
黃狼皮	,, Weasel	,,	,,	...	4,720
牛油	Tallow, Animal	担	*Piculs*	247	176
大頭菜	Turnips, Salted	,,	,,	1,547	1,423

(註明) 以上用較小之數目字係以表明此數爲全年總數四分之一因該項貨物上年季冊未經登載

Note.—The figures in small type represent one-quarter of the annual total, as no quarterly statistics for such commodities were recorded.

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國五金類	Foreign Metals.				
鋼條	Steel Bars	担	*Piculs*	...	2,829
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	...	4,590
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	...	950
純碱	Soda Ash	担	*Piculs*	...	816
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	...	6,900
蛋白	Egg Albumen	,,	,,	...	114
蛋黃	,, Yolk	,,	,,	...	726
冰凍蛋	Eggs, Mixed, Frozen	,,	,,	...	11,781
鹹肉	Meats, Salted	,,	,,	...	1,214
鮮肉冰凍肉類	Meats, Fresh or Frozen :—				
猪肉	Pork	担	*Piculs*	...	1,769
鷄	Poultry : Chickens	,,	,,	...	3,063

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季洋貨運入各省內地
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運入稅單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
安徽	Anhwei	290	45,619	897·178
河南	Honan	269	33,117	720·852
江蘇	Kiangsu	3	841	13·352
山東	Shantung	14	5,662	122·814
共	Total	576	85,239	1,754·196
有機器仿製貨之運照	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
安徽	Anhwei	34	5,631	...
河南	Honan	33	3,010	...
江蘇	Kiangsu	18	4,477	...
山東	Shantung	2	1,795	...
共	Total	87	14,913	...
統共	Grand Total	663	100,152	1,754·196

第二款 本季土貨由各省內地運出
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運出報單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
安徽	Anhwei	72	128,465	2,147·718
江蘇	Kiangsu	45	17,934	349·522
山東	Shantung	22	191,784	4,198·653
共	Total	139	338,183	6,695·893

第六節 專項

VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

1.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	32,680	32,680	...	32,680
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
安慶.....	Anking.....	...	...	...	...	65,359	65,359	...	65,359
大通.....	Tatung.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	...	...	...	...	535,294	535,294	...	535,294
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,802	19,802
由國內共...	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	633,333	633,333	19,802	653,135
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	633,333	633,333	19,802	653,135
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	535,947	535,947	...	535,947
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	...	...	...	9,674	9,674	...	9,674
安慶.....	Anking.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
大通.....	Tatung.....	...	...	...	...	22,875	22,875	...	22,875
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	568,496	568,496	...	568,496
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	568,496	568,496	...	568,496

第二款 本季出口連復出口茶類

2.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：茶葉一百八担 To Chinese Ports: Leaf Tea, 108 piculs.

第三款 本季出口連復出口絲類往通商口岸

3.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter to Chinese Ports.

各種白絲 Raw, White.			各種黃絲 Raw, Yellow.		共 Total.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).
白絲 Not Re-reeled.	白經絲 Re-reeled.	白繅絲 Steam Filature.	黃絲 Not Re-reeled.	黃繅絲 Steam Filature.		
担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
2	10	4	29	6	51	32

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	22,162·502	86·942	8,798·464	70·921	10,255·818	478·295
出口正稅	Export „	14,737·173	12,598·157	22,425·042	17,055·431	69,199·592	32,689·674
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	2,673·909	5,282·217	3,704·216	4,836·827	12,223·763	3,733·926
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	1,590·800	97·500	2·720	327·700	5,848·860	34·639
共	*Hk.Tls*	41,164·384	18,064·816	34,930·442	22,290·879	97,528·033	36,936·534
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	59,229·200		57,221·321		134,464·567	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	2,566·025	2,718·988	1,594·587	1,690·162	1,754·196	8,450·089
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	152·963		95·575		6,695·893	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	*Hk.Tls.* 61,948·188		*Hk.Tls.* 58,911·483		*Hk.Tls.* 142,914·656 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁殷白鱉殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

鎮江關
CHINKIANG CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季卽海關第二百二十二結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式蓬船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船 Launches.		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	2	9,234	30	5,084	23	863	...	...	...	...	55	15,181	...	...
英船.....	British.....	14	16,598	450	779,178	4	1,156	12	344	...	...	480	797,276	318	7,490
丹船.....	Danish	2	6,650	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6,650	...	...
德船.....	German.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	524
日本船.....	Japanese.....	33	36,538	256	526,872	...	...	10	198	...	...	299	563,608	66	1,782
瑙威船.....	Norwegian.....	2	2,228	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,228	...	...
華船.....	Chinese	4	5,140	208	332,192	12	2,120	146	3,382	164	16,164	534	358,998	972	20,398
本季共..	TOTAL.....	57	76,388	944	1,643,326	39	4,139	168	3,924	164	16,164	1,372	1,743,941	1,500	30,194
上年該季共	Same Qr., 1915	87	111,211	904	1,560,922	22	934	188	5,346	234	23,466	1,435	1,701,879	1,490	34,318

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	26,865	36,582
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,,	,,	1,040	2,760
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	995	5,245
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	,,	,,	20,279	30,760
粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	310	300
細斜紋布	Jeans	,,	,,	2,880	3,661
標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	1,535	1,560
各種白袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White	,,	,,	362	1,189
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花布印花縐布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, Shirtings, and Crape	疋	*Pieces*	3,989	4,230
各種印花斜紋布	Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	,,	,,	128	117
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Satteens, Reps, etc.	,,	,,	150	80
印花標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	180	542
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
素棉羽綢泰西緞	Italians and Venetians, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	19,540	23,241
素棉羽綾	Lastings, Plain	,,	,,	230	60
花棉羽綢泰西緞	Italians and Venetians, Figured	,,	,,	1,370	2,079
花棉羽綾	Lastings, Figured	,,	,,	520	819
色花色提色點布	Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	,,	,,	90	30
各種色袈裟布(即洋紗)長十二碼	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, 12 yards	,,	,,	...	...
各種色袈裟布(即洋紗)長四十碼	,, ,, ,, 40 ,,	,,	,,	418	952
染色素布	Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	,,	,,	230	700
色標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	339	210
紅袈裟布	Turkey Red Cambrics	,,	,,	2,002	1,020
紅布	,, Shirtings	,,	,,	3,189	6,170
棉小呢寬六十四寸	Cotton Spanish Stripes, 64 inches	,,	,,	494	357
素棉剪絨寬二十二寸	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain, 22 inches	碼	*Yards*	...	...
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	4,935	12,703
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	1,208	1,743
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	...	...
印度棉紗	,, ,, Indian	,,	,,	108	258
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	620	1,452
棉線球	,, Thread, in Balls	,,	,,	6	6
轆轤棉線	,, ,, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	685	1,291
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
粗布*	Sheetings*	疋	*Pieces*	4,440	5,480
粗斜紋布*	Drills*	,,	,,	390	150
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	122	231
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	,,	,,	...	41

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨 續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼	*Yards*	1,205	599
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	1,457	...
花素羽綾	Lastings, Plain, Figured, and Crêped	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
嗶嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	...	...
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	4,994	532
絨線絨繩	Woollen or Worsted Yarn and Cord, and Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	12	18
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	46	...
鐵廢搓絲叚	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	,,	,,	1,149	80
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	122	...
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	989	1,107
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	5,492	579
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	472	206
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	6,084	2,723
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵瓦紋片平片	Sheets, Corrugated and Plain	担	*Piculs*	393	190
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	368	210
鍍鋅鐵絲叚	,, Shorts	,,	,,	856	79
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	883	...
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	188	27
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	6,143	18,315
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個	*Pieces*	107,984	96,267
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担	*Piculs*	280	417
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	703	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	55,956	61,407
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	3,361	10,196
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	2,694	461
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	346	30
蘇木	Sapanwood	,,	,,	246	2,549
粗葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Coarse	柄	*Pieces*	2,418,600	2,040,100
細葵扇	,, ,, Fine	,,	,,	19,400	84,100
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	293	50
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	140,700	168,950
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	...	741,080
美國艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,,	,,	1,232,750	1,479,488
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	...	...
波羅島艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,,	,,	...	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	...	5,000
蘇門答臘艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,,	,,	138,761	274,006
印字紙	Paper, Printing	担	*Piculs*	1,434	2,263

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	担	*Piculs*	228	297
檀香	Sandalwood	,,	,,	4,786	6,885
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	,,	,,	4,473	4,536
肥皂	Soap	値關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	11,875	33,218
碱	Soda	担	*Piculs*	7,925	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	17,823	47,222
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	4,216	18,646
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	20,184	22,860
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	805	1,764
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個	*Pieces*	24,090	32,450
荳	Beans	担	*Piculs*	159,758	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	65	202
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	10,955	10,432
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	...	31
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,,	,,	1,257	933
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担	*Piculs*	54	2,662
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	46,400	4,600
蔴類	Fibres :—				
火蔴	Hemp	担	*Piculs*	...	...
苧蔴	Ramie	,,	,,	183	102
爆竹	Fire-crackers	,,	,,	317	494
黑木耳	Fungus, Black	,,	,,	193	425
粗細夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse and Fine	,,	,,	362	713
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	...	6,660
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	,,	,,	4,765	2,619
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,,	,,	192	170
草蓆蒲草蓆	Mats, Straw and Rush	條	*Pieces*	36,900	32,630
藥材	Medicines	値關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	11,871	13,207
荳油花生油芝蔴油茶油桐油	Oil, Bean, Groundnut, Sesamum Seed, Tea, and Wood	担	*Piculs*	22,013	16,796
紙	Paper	,,	,,	1,861	2,446
廠製紙*	,, *	,,	,,	220	132
蓮子	Seed, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	,,	,,	180	416
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	16	3
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	31	48
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	1	1
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	37,216	14,655
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	...	580
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	419	398
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	7,837	10,408
輕木樑輕木桅	Timber, Beams and Spars, Softwood	根	*Pieces*	...	...
輕木板	,, Planks, Softwood	塊	,,	1,802	120
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	20,146	23,017
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	1,074	1,203
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	...	...
漆	Varnish	担	*Piculs*	515	608
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	196,801	112,147

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	48,959	26,702
豆類	Beans and Peas	,,	,,	5,146	42,734
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,,	,,	2,866	801
蛋白蛋黃	Egg Albumen and Yolk	,,	,,	408	2,050
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	千個	*Mille*	135	180
皮蛋	,, Preserved	,,	,,	524	659
火麻	Fibres : Hemp	担	*Piculs*	3,371	1,946
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	20,584	59,629
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	64,182	18,332
花生仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,	4,268	1,524
火腿	Hams	,,	,,	887	897
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	130	1
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,,	,,	6,077	6,257
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	26,608	20,938
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	担	*Piculs*	1,479	11,299
芝麻油	,, Sesamum Seed	,,	,,	5,810	9,197
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,,	,,	5,691	7,178
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	56,432	30,880
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	...	...
白繅絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,,	,,	15	30
黃繅絲	,, ,, Yellow, ,, ,,	,,	,,	4	...
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	49	31
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	100	32
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	183	227
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,,	,,	136	251

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**				
新絳麻袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個	*Pieces*	221	...
舊絳麻袋	" " Old	"	"	57,080	7,333
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	7,750	27,750
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am.Galls.*	...	119,250
美國艙煤油	" " " in bulk	"	"	1,510,799	590,000
波羅島艙煤油	" " Borneo, "	"	"	325,470	182,752
蘇門答臘艙煤油	" " Sumatra, "	"	"	57,350	397,300
海帶	Seaweed	担	*Piculs*	75	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	"	"	...	120
車白糖	" Refined	"	"	203	...
油蠟	Wax, Paraffin	"	"	152	122
中國雜貨類	**Chinese Sundries.**				
荳類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	282	...
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	"	"	...	203
桐油	Oil, Wood	"	"	287	204
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	"	"	580	246
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	"	"	179	92

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季洋貨運入各省內地
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運入稅單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 Hk.Tls
江蘇	Kiangsu	1,091	787,076	10,515·665
安徽	Anhwei	84	53,626	846·987
山東	Shantung	32	32,369	441·908
河南	Honan	206	166,044	2,700·689
浙江	Chekiang	7	7,577	17·625
共	Total	1,420	1,046,692	14,522·874
有機器仿製貨之運照	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
江蘇	Kiangsu	104	30,679	...
安徽	Anhwei	14	1,244	...
山東	Shantung	3	218	...
河南	Honan	4	203	...
共	Total	125	32,344	...
統共	Grand Total	1,545	1,079,036	14,522·874

第二款 本季土貨由各省內地運出
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運出報單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 Hk.Tls
江蘇	Kiangsu	112	111,981	1,292·226
安徽	Anhwei	75	160,663	2,050·459
山東	Shantung	47	46,918	788·575
河南	Honan	50	128,640	1,999·976
共	Total	284	448,202	6,131·236

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	2,000	...	2,000		2,000
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	...	...	...	300	9,733	10,033	...	10,033
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	2,300	9,733	12,033	...	12,033
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	2,300	9,733	12,033	...	12,033
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	541,860	541,860	...	541,860
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	...	...	...	29,520	29,520	7,500	37,020
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	...	...	...	...	3,333	3,333	...	3,333
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,000	20,000
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	400	400	...	400
往國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	575,113	575,113	27,500	602,613
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	575,113	575,113	27,500	602,613

第二欵 本季出口連復出口茶類
2.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：綠茶四担，茶葉五十四担，茶末八担
To Chinese Ports: Green Tea, 4 piculs; Leaf Tea, 54 piculs; Tea Dust, 8 piculs.

第三欵 本季出口連復出口絲類
3.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：白緐絲三十担，蠶繭三十一担，亂絲頭(連絲緒)三十二担，爛繭殼四十五担
To Chinese Ports: White Raw Silk, Steam Filature, 30 piculs; Silk Cocoons, 31 piculs; Waste Silk (including Wadding), 32 piculs; Refuse Cocoons, 45 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	41,501·872	5,558·561	20,789·448	3,879·016	38,174·255	2,203·907
出口正稅	Export „	18,467·753	27,048·687	9,875·921	21,571·600	15,702·475	14,640·200
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	7,608·526	11,000·842	10,976·263	10,226·070	5,685·076	8,107·210
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	4,864·542	696·634	869·703	1,767·803	1,723·355	361·198
共	Hk.Tls	72,442·693	44,304·724	42,511·335	37,444·489	61,285·161	25,312·515
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		116,747·417		79,955·824		86,597·676
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	20,947·773	32,982·233	16,138·630	28,487·951	14,522·874	20,654·110
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	12,034·460		12,349·321		6,131·236	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	149,729·650	Hk.Tls	108,443·775	Hk.Tls.	107,251·786 †

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

江 海 關
SHANGHAI CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海關第二百二十二結 常 五十七期 貿易季冊

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER / 57TH PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	20	36,861	32	9,883	4	136	71	1,136	...	...	127	48,016	8	188
英船.....	British.....	569	1,105,322	310	472,372	26	5,554	26	416	...	...	931	1,583,664	8	4,964
丹船.....	Danish.....	15	23,131	1	3,325	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	26,456	...	...
和船.....	Dutch.....	8	27,752	...	...	1	55	...	...	...	...	9	27,807	...	...
法船.....	French.....	28	127,228	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	127,228	132	1,434
日本船.....	Japanese.....	600	1,084,464	147	233,400	4	400	121	16,691	...	...	872	1,334,955	90	13,084
瑞威船.....	Norwegian.....	30	39,397	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	39,397	...	...
葡船.....	Portuguese.....	2	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	190	...	...
俄船.....	Russian.....	96	113,776	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	113,776	...	...
瑞典船.....	Swedish.....	2	6,524	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6,524	...	...
華船.....	Chinese.....	378	467,934	134	194,259	4	892	559	77,242	1,336	45,271	2,411	785,598	2,440	26,362
本季共	TOTAL.....	1,748	3,032,579	624	913,239	39	7,037	777	95,485	1,336	45,271	4,524	4,093,611	2,678	46,032
上年該季共	Same Qr., 1915	1,668	2,963,320	575	872,893	17	7,459	768	93,866	1,883	54,967	4,911	3,992,505	2,670	96,236

第二款 本季常關進出船隻之數

2°. Number of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

(甲) 民船

(*a.*) Junks.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共 TOTAL.
		隻 *No.*	隻 *No.*	隻 *No.*	隻 *No.*
進口.....	Entered.....	532	248	457	1,237
出口.....	Cleared.....	421	222	427	1,070

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由關東.....	1 was from Kwantung.	往關東.....	8 were for Kwantung.
由山東.....	318 were „ Shantung.	往山東.....	291 „ „ Shantung.
由福建.....	60 „ „ Fukien.	往福建.....	41 „ „ Fukien.
由江北.....	450 „ „ Kiangpei.	往江北.....	350 „ „ Kiangpei.
由浙江.....	401 „ „ Chekiang.	往浙江.....	380 „ „ Chekiang.
由江西.....	7 „ „ Kiangsi.		
共進口.....	1,237 Entered.	共出口.....	1,070 Cleared.

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程

(*b.*) Vessels under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*
進口.....	Entered.....	154	49,147	106	33,509	159	49,694	419	132,350
出口.....	Cleared.....	149	46,031	110	36,200	159	49,917	418	132,148

進口小輪船隻數	Of Steam-launches entered—	出口小輪船隻數	Of Steam-launches cleared—
由江北.....	351 were from Kiangpei.	往江北.....	351 were for Kiangpei.
由浙江.....	58 „ „ Chekiang.	往浙江.....	57 „ „ Chekiang.
由福建.....	10 „ „ Fukien.	往福建.....	10 „ „ Fukien.
共進口.....	419 Entered.	共出口.....	418 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥土類	Opium.			
白皮土	Malwa	担 *Piculs*	410·55	75·26
公班土	Patna	,, ,,	250·69	...
喇庄土	Benares	,, ,,	115·72	46·55
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.			
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋 *Pieces*	...	...
日本 同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,, ,,	...	8,610
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,, ,,	...	140,840
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,, ,,	...	...
日本 同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,, ,,	8,460	25,960
和國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, Dutch	,, ,,	...	...
白布	White Irishes	,, ,,	6,870	1,380
白花白提白絲光布及白絲光棉羽綢棉羽緞等	Shirtings, White, Figured, Brocaded, and Mercerised (including White Mercerised Italians, Satteens, etc.)	,, ,,	23,581	...
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,, ,,	...	41,550
英國 同上	,, English	,, ,,	2,233	323
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,, ,,	...	...
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	,, ,,	115,788	9,213
日本標布	*T*-Cloths, Japanese	,, ,,	16,233	44,987
織花斜紋布燈芯布及被面布	Dimities, Piqués, and Quiltings	碼 *Yards*	100,396	...
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—			
印花布印花綢布及各種印花斜紋布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, Shirtings, Crape, Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	疋 *Pieces*	...	23,177
印花棉羽綢蓆法布棉羽緞	Italians, Reps, and Satteens	,, ,,	1,440	...
印花標布	*T*-Cloths	,, ,,	...	...
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—			
玄素棉羽綢棉羽綾綢布棉羽緞棉斜羽綢	Italians, Lastings, Crape, Satteens, and Twills, Plain, Fast Black	疋 *Pieces*	...	18,141
玄素泰西緞	Venetians, Plain, Fast Black	,, ,,	...	24,025
色素棉羽綢棉羽綾綢布棉羽緞棉斜羽綢	Italians, Lastings, Crape, Satteens, and Twills, Plain, Coloured	,, ,,	...	...
色素泰西緞	Venetians, Plain, Coloured	,, ,,	...	...
色素絲羅緞	Poplins, ,, ,,	,, ,,	...	3,222
花棉羽綢棉羽綾綢布棉羽緞	Italians, Lastings, Crape, and Satteens, Figured	,, ,,	...	11,304
花泰西緞	Venetians, Figured	,, ,,	5,174	1,774
花絲羅緞	Poplins, ,,	,, ,,	43,587	...
花蓆法布	Reps and Ribs, Figured	,, ,,	...	...
色粗斜紋布細斜紋布棉斜羽綢	Drills, Jeans, and Silesias	,, ,,	1,733	8,795
紅袈裟布及紅布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	,, ,,	...	...

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉小呢	Cotton Spanish Stripes	疋	*Pieces*	...	998
素,染色,印花,柳條,棉法蘭絨	„ Flannel, Plain, Dyed, Printed, and Striped	„	„	1,716	7,931
膠布	Macana Cloth	„	„	4,714	...
縐布	Crimp „	碼	*Yards*	677,704	149,596
織花粗布方格花布	Harvard, Oxford, and Rep Shirtings (including Fancy Woven Checks)	„	„	133,775	...
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	„	„	...	...
棉質衣料成套衣料及花呢	Cotton Coatings, Suitings, and Tweeds	„	„	...	...
棉氈	„ Blankets	條	*Pieces*	...	...
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	...	120,724
面巾	Towels	„	„	43,187	...
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	49,472	...
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	28,722	...
轆轤棉線長五十碼	„ Thread, on Spools, 50 yards	羅	*Gross*	...	625
轆轤棉線長二百碼	„ „ „ 200 „	„	„	9,157	2,221
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
原色布原色粗布*	Shirtings and Sheetings, Grey*	疋	*Pieces*	3,140	1,870
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	1,092	2,329
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	„	„	732	1,996
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
各種花素羽紗及點子花呢	Alpacas, Lustres, Orleans, and Sicilians, Plain and Figured	碼	*Yards*	33,323	...
平厚呢或長毛絨	Beaver Cloth	„	„	...	...
絨棉氈絨棉毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	...	...
衣料成套衣料及花呢	Coatings, Suitings, and Tweeds	碼	*Yards*	...	15,070
皮布	Leather Cloth	„	„	...	...
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	„	„	2,637	...
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	1,835	261
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	968	263
衣料成套衣料及花呢	Coatings, Serges, Suitings, and Tweeds	碼	*Yards*	20,364	21,313
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	506	1,643
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	...	...
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	538	71
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
蔴棉帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼	*Yards*	150,480	199,991
糅蔴袋布洋線袋布	Gunny Cloth and Hessian Cloth	„	„	328,437	1,089,866
綢緞及絲兼雜質綢絲剪絨	Silk Piece Goods and Mixtures (including Silk Plushes and Velvets)	斤	*Catties*	34,247	43,466
外國五金類	Foreign Metals.				
黃銅片黃銅板	Brass Sheets and Plates	担	*Piculs*	348	250
紫銅片紫銅板	Copper „ „	„	„	...	684
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—				
鐵條鐵肘角	Bars and Angles	担	*Piculs*	9,180	12,103
鐵廢搓絲段	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	„	„	8,543	6,922

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鐵類(續)	Iron and Mild Steel, New—*Continued:*—				
鐵箍	Hoops	担	*Piculs*	1,858	3,623
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	...	...
鐵絲釘小鐵釘	Nails, Wire and Cut	,,	,,	6,438	9,590
鐵管	Pipes and Tubes	,,	,,	6,079	8,012
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	8,505	30,731
舊鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, Old :—				
舊鐵車輪箍	Cart Tires	担	*Piculs*	2,546	...
舊鐵馬脚殼	Horseshoes	,,	,,	7,664	6,819
舊碎鐵	Scrap	,,	,,	...	...
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担	*Piculs*	14,555	3,894
鍍鋅鐵絲段	Wire Shorts	,,	,,	...	2,991
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	,,	,,	4,329	2,057
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	432	...
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	27,594	38,187
中國五金類	Chinese Metals.				
生鐵	Iron, Pig	担	*Piculs*	8,011	105,413
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	250,197	1,699,444
蒲草包	,, Straw and Rush	,,	,,	229,890	363,793
鐵床	Bedsteads, Iron	架	,,	1,067	1,367
機器皮帶	Belting, Machine	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	30,688	108,931
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	1,696	3,364
燕窩	Birds' Nests	斤	*Catties*	12,152	13,774
書籍海圖地圖	Books, Printed, Charts, and Maps	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	47,201	39,354
奶油	Butter	担	*Piculs*	710	629
鈕扣	Buttons	羅	*Gross*	24,885	206,091
油脂	Candle-making Materials : Stearine	担	*Piculs*	4,675	5,944
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	7,691	...
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	53,429	29,902
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	17,668	18,365
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	267,852	308,366
雪茄烟	Cigars	,,	,,	2,263	3,962
時鐘	Clocks	個	*Pieces*	17,878	21,032
東京煤	Coal, Hongay	噸	*Tons*	17,030	10,834
日本煤	,, Japan	,,	,,	155,484	193,099
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	122,697	94,309
床毯	Covers, Bed	條	*Pieces*	35,084	52,668
鋼鐵圓桶	Cylinders and Drums, Steel	隻	,,	...	2,130
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	...
製成水靛及靛膏	Indigo, Liquid and Paste, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	...	2,062
電氣材料類	Electrical Materials :—				
隔電電線	Insulated Wires and Cables	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	60,451	91,215
電燈及電燈器	Lamps and Lampware	,,	,,	50,943	50,240
法藍器(鍍磁器)類	Enamelled ware :—				
法藍面盆	Basins	打	*Dozens*	...	28,676
法藍飯碗茶杯漱口杯	Bowls, Cups, and Mugs	,,	,,	4,037	11,517

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担 *Piculs*	105,664	56,298
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	〃 〃	2,814	4,910
日本參	Ginseng, Japan	片 *Catties*	68,288	67,977
高麗參	〃 Korean	〃 〃	596	1,769
鍍水銀玻璃磚	Glass, Plate, Silvered	平方尺 *Sq. feet*	1,378	22,144
玻璃片	〃 Window, Common	每箱一百尺 *Boxes of 100 feet*	7,650	13,761
甜油	Glycerine	担 *Piculs*	103	145
草帽	Hats, Straw	打 *Dozens*	973	4,620
燈筒燈罩(用於電燈煤汽燈不在內)	Lamp Chimneys and Shades, other than for Electric and Gas Lamps	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	3,374	5,454
小牛羊熟皮及色熟皮	Leather, Calf, Kid, and Coloured	担 *Piculs*	...	67
熟牛皮(靴鞋皮底在內)	〃 Cow (including Sole Leather)	〃 〃	3,495	2,117
著衣鏡面鏡	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	面 *Pieces*	223,081	281,163
機器及零件	Machinery, and Parts of	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	539,128	581,702
縫級機器編結機器	Machines, Sewing and Knitting	架 *Pieces*	860	...
油蠟	Match-making Materials: Wax, Paraffin	担 *Piculs*	30,405	...
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅 *Gross*	184,353	478,083
草蓆蒲草蓆	Mats, Straw and Rush	條 *Pieces*	367,295	354,045
特許專賣藥材類韋廉士紅色補丸	Medicines, Patent:— Williams's Pink Pills	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	13,680	...
罐頭牛奶及奶皮	Milk, Condensed, and Cream, Evaporated, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	22,790	27,039
機器油	Oil, Engine, Mineral	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	701,334	319,401
美國箱煤油	〃 Kerosene, American, in Cases	〃 〃	...	1,470,114
美國艙煤油	〃 〃 〃 〃 bulk	〃 〃	7,190,088	1,140,963
波羅島艙煤油	〃 〃 Borneo, in bulk	〃 〃	374,628	618,705
日本箱煤油	〃 〃 Japanese, in Cases	〃 〃	8,500	...
蘇門答臘箱煤油	〃 〃 Sumatra, 〃 〃	〃 〃	158,730	261,526
蘇門答臘艙煤油	〃 〃 〃 〃 bulk	〃 〃	87,849	...
紙烟紙	Paper, Cigarette	軸 *Bobbins*	11,052	27,896
色紙	〃 Coloured	担 *Piculs*	...	2,269
蠟光紙	〃 Enamelled	〃 〃	1,370	1,760
油光紙	〃 M. G. Cap	〃 〃	...	20,152
包裹紙	〃 Packing and Wrapping	〃 〃	5,171	4,178
磨過印字紙	〃 Printing, Calendered and Sized	〃 〃	1,582	10,785
未磨印字紙	〃 〃 Uncalendered and Unsized	〃 〃	652	20,052
洋連史紙	〃 Tissue	〃 〃	...	5,078
寫字紙或夫士格紙	〃 Writing or Foolscap	〃 〃	807	768
木酥(造紙原料)	Paper-making Materials: Wood Pulp	〃 〃	9,021	16,120
磁器	Porcelainware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	15,688	19,846
藤	Rattans, Whole	担 *Piculs*	2,169	3,665
檀香	Sandalwood	〃 〃	11,296	5,906
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	〃 〃	36,263	6,345
黑白魚翅	Sharks' Fins, Black and White	〃 〃	566	807
棉質汗衫褲	Singlets and Drawers, Cotton	打 *Dozens*	9,788	8,878
粗肥皂	Soap, Bar and Tablet	担 *Piculs*	...	9,525
香肥皂	〃 Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	8,985	15,050
棉線襪	Socks, Cotton	打 *Dozens*	27,937	13,841
純碱	Soda Ash	担 *Piculs*	10,794	...

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
火爐壁爐	Stoves and Grates	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	11,306	7,216
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	53,052	59,961
白糖	„ White	„	„	25,401	288
車白糖	„ Refined	„	„	36,117	93,571
冰糖	„ Candy	„	„	...	2,939
甘蔗	„ Cane	„	„	51,987	49,951
電報電話材料	Telegraph and Telephone Materials	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	134,693	39,804
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	立方尺	*Cub. ft.*	231,843	129,698
輕木料	„ Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	6,724,458	8,627,412
錫箔	Tinfoil	担	*Piculs*	437	718
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	„	„	2,041	10,473
罐頭菸絲	„ Prepared, in Tins	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	8,434	18,055
烟筒烟嘴	„ Pipes (including Cigarette Holders)	„	„	23,507	29,610
牙粉牙膏	Tooth Powder and Paste	„	„	14,308	10,407
花邊	Trimmings	„	„	3,274	...
打字機器及零件	Typewriters, and Parts of	„	„	4,189	8,654
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	342,966	363,791
車輛類	Vehicles :—				
人力車及材料	Jinricshas, and Materials for making	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	23,106	40,472
鐵路機車煤水車及零件	Locomotives and Tenders, and Parts of	„	„	216,962	...
汽車	Motor-cars	輛	*No.*	21	45
時表	Watches	個	*Pieces*	20,690	1,169
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—				
裝瓶啤酒黑啤酒	Beer, Porter, and Stout, in Bottles	打	*Doz. qts.*	19,920	18,087
裝瓶巴蘭地酒畏士忌酒	Brandy, Cognac, and Whisky, in Bottles	„	„	3,538	2,048
裝瓶汽酒	Champagnes and all other Sparkling Wines, in Bottles	„	„	296	763
花梨木紅木	Wood, Rose and Red	担	*Piculs*	11,569	9,176
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	128,150	507,357
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把	„	78,630	83,571
笋	„ Shoots	担	*Piculs*	18,864	7,644
豆餅	Beancake	„	„	94,054	35,209
青豆	Beans and Peas, Green	„	„	52,228	...
書籍	Books, Printed	„	„	379	718
糠(麸)	Bran	„	„	...	18,905
樟腦	Camphor	„	„	402	268
水泥	Cement	„	„	114,047	127,817
五穀類	Cereals :—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	4,943	...
米	Rice	„	„	...	35,079
小麥	Wheat	„	„	181,521	410,600
炭	Charcoal	„	„	22,952	15,278
栗子	Chestnuts	„	„	...	299
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	64,869	141,856
蚶子	Cockles	担	*Piculs*	14,417	9,865
焦煤	Coke	噸	*Tons*	1,570	2,872
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担	*Piculs*	3,323	27,936

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鮮蛋皮蛋鹹蛋	Eggs, Fresh and Preserved	個	*Pieces*	8,891,390	9,477,655
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	5,642	7,246
柴	Firewood	,,	,,	56,005	40,883
山薯粉	Flour, Potato	,,	,,	10,784	7,675
機製麵粉	,, Wheat, Mill	,,	,,	23,416	33,282
橘子	Fruits, Fresh: Oranges	,,	,,	66,334	100,902
人參	Ginseng	斤	*Catties*	...	14,918
夏布	Grasscloth	担	*Piculs*	2,061	3,383
熟皮	Leather	,,	,,	4,798	5,399
草席蒲草蓆	Mats, Straw and Rush	條	*Pieces*	252,722	228,365
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	125,493	73,879
香菌	Mushrooms	担	*Piculs*	996	478
麝香	Musk	兩	*Taels*	5,095	419
荳油	Oil, Bean	担	*Piculs*	25,796	8,021
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	34,576	27,035
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	,,	,,	1,833	22,265
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,,	,,	7,940	...
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,,	,,	304	531
銀器	Silverware	斤	*Catties*	132	296
狐狸皮	Skins (Furs), Fox	張	*Pieces*	1,475	7,862
兎皮	,, Hare and Rabbit	,,	,,	...	...
獺皮	,, Land-otter	,,	,,	7,001	7,088
豹皮	,, Leopard	,,	,,	1,436	754
緜羊皮	,, Sheep	,,	,,	...	110,803
黃狼皮黃狼尾	,, Weasel, and Tails	,,	,,	33,936	61,367
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	73,774	42,878
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	2,966	2,586
甘蔗	,, Cane	,,	,,	75,108	99,091
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	22,968	42,093
綠磚茶	Tea, Brick, Green	,,	,,	4,519	5,888
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	1,405,814	1,636,927
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	21,437	9,261
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	11,005	712
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.:—				
裝瓶啤酒	Beer, in Bottles	打	*Doz. qts.*	400	2,428
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	37,661	98,716

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牲畜類	Animals, Living:—				
鷄鴨	Ducks and Fowls	隻	*No.*	116,299	123,325
豬	Pigs	,,	,,	12,792	8,465
荳餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	21,601	55,051

第二款 常關進口大宗各貨續

2°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
豆	Beans	担	*Piculs*	5,508	10,543
牛骨	Bones, Cow	,,	,,	303	660
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	...	6
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	80,370	85,761
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	12,113	13,245
栗子	Chestnuts	,,	,,	875	474
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	捆	*Bundles*	19,340	12,586
細磁器	,, Fine	,,	,,	8,454	5,394
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	16,292	45,077
鹹鴨	Ducks, Salted	隻	*Pieces*	17,283	19,665
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	,,	9,103,530	7,125,400
鴨毛	Feathers, Duck	担	*Piculs*	1,397	1,138
柴	Firewood	,,	,,	149,723	166,326
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	,,	,,	3,189	3,298
鹹魚	,, Salt	,,	,,	2,477	1,340
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	21,329	14,624
鮮薑	Ginger, ,,	,,	,,	1,161	268
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	,,	,,	9,548	16,309
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	60,125	31,961
猪毛	Hair, Pig	,,	,,	627	768
火腿	Hams	隻	*Pieces*	134,798	102,180
生牛皮	Hides, Cow	張	,,	17,032	12,881
猪油	Lard	担	*Piculs*	6,889	7,746
草蓆	Mats, Rush	條	*Pieces*	24,840	20,820
藥材	Medicines	担	*Piculs*	2,220	1,764
土布	Nankeens	疋	*Pieces*	895,681	502,825
豆油	Oil, Bean	担	*Piculs*	7,116	21,400
草蔴油	,, Castor	,,	,,	372	1,175
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	139,021	171,136
次等紙	Paper, Coarse	,,	,,	2,623	2,475
上等紙	,, Fine	,,	,,	2,534	2,527
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	,,	,,	4,609	3,835
鹹猪	Pigs, Salted	,,	,,	43,864	47,333
酒	Samshu, Native	,,	,,	4,908	1,001
海蜇	Sea Blubber	,,	,,	5,311	6,929
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,,	,,	4,070	1,404
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	1,708	1,067
棉子餅	Seed-cake, Cotton	,,	,,	6,500	3,250
花石	Stone, Granite	塊	*Pieces*	11,560	17,140
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	担	*Piculs*	2,010	8,233
粗茶葉	Tea, Leaf, Coarse	,,	,,	524	350
松板	Timber, Planks	塊	*Pieces*	139,320	347,730
大頭菜	Turnips, Salted	担	*Piculs*	3,571	5,491
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	,,	,,	1,580	3,771
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	3,361	3,643
核桃	Walnuts	,,	,,	229	1,271
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	619,885	601,509
雜木	,, Unclassed	担	*Piculs*	3,598	4,673

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.			
粗布	Sheetings	疋 *Pieces*	132,282	165,126
粗斜紋布	Drills	,, ,,	66,765	43,187
土布	Nankeens	担 *Piculs*	19,165	14,808
花土布	Cotton Cloth, Fancy	疋 *Pieces*	100,205	113,797
棉紗	,, Yarn	担 *Piculs*	157,439	141,797
雜貨類	Sundries.			
汽水	Aerated Waters	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	5,716	7,996
山羊綿羊	Animals, Living: Goats and Sheep	隻 *No.*	9,561	10,992
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把 *Pieces*	396,139	742,756
荳餅	Beancake	担 *Piculs*	4,131	...
荳類	Beans and Peas :—			
黑荳	Black	担 *Piculs*	168	2,458
蠶荳	Broad	,, ,,	5,690	2,270
青荳	Green	,, ,,	1,049	3,957
赤荳	Red	,, ,,	89	3,734
白荳	White	,, ,,	404	33,734
黃荳	Yellow	,, ,,	15	10,915
書籍	Books, Printed	,, ,,	7,743	7,114
糠(麩)	Bran	,, ,,	95,458	43,074
黃銅器	Brassware	,, ,,	493	345
豬鬃	Bristles	,, ,,	598	858
蠟燭	Candles	,, ,,	8,081	16,716
五穀類	Cereals :—			
米	Rice	担 *Piculs*	72,630	50,510
免稅米	,, *Duty Free*	,, ,,	19,542	60,555
小麥	Wheat	,, ,,	450	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	,, ,,	17,479	16,701
軋棉花機器及零件	Cotton Gins, and Parts of	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	7,406	5,033
棉花	,, Raw	担 *Piculs*	34,914	21,489
碎棉花	,, Waste	,, ,,	16,249	20,203
空圓桶	Cylinders and Drums, Empty	隻 *Pieces*	6,058	6,662
蛋白	Egg Albumen	担 *Piculs*	298	2,594
蛋黃	,, Yolk	,, ,,	4,701	9,109
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 *Pieces*	26,336,920	15,788,700
皮蛋鹹蛋	,, Preserved	,, ,,	586,556	753,815
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄 ,,	40,720	57,704
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担 *Piculs*	1,330	2,281
上海機製麵粉	Flour, Shanghai Mill	,, ,,	499,894	710,357
蒜	Garlic	,, ,,	604	654
夏布	Grasscloth	,, ,,	48	1,092
花生仁	Groundnuts, Kernels	,, ,,	307,858	186,059
頭髮	Hair, Human	,, ,,	505	1,022

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
火腿	Hams	担	*Piculs*	2,096	1,458
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	13,792	13,933
蜂蜜	Honey	,,	,,	1,171	1,051
墨	Ink	,,	,,	158	165
腸	Intestines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	21,782	8,913
猪油	Lard	担	*Piculs*	14,330	15,202
機器及零件	Machinery, and Parts of	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	9,951	25,099
鮮肉	Meats, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	119	166
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	70,393	107,582
棉子油	Oil, Cotton Seed	担	*Piculs*	26,951	34,382
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	70,447	115,466
上海廠製紙	Paper, Shanghai Mill	,,	,,	8,038	9,750
黃白銅水烟袋	Pipes (Tobacco), Brass and White Metal	枝	*Pieces*	15,149	23,275
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	担	*Piculs*	10,988	10,231
紹酒	Samshu	,,	,,	2,668	1,314
海蜇	Sea Blubber	,,	,,	1,463	832
棉子	Seed, Cotton	,,	,,	33,506	198
菜子	,, Rape	,,	,,	10,455	14,339
子餅	Seed-cake	,,	,,	141,867	134,496
皮靴皮鞋	Shoes and Boots, Leather	雙	*Pairs*	37,517	6,970
緞布等靴鞋	,, ,, Silk, Cotton, & Unclassed	,,	,,	95,033	154,878
白繅絲	Silk, Raw, White, Steam Filature	担	*Piculs*	5,315	5,762
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	5,013	5,115
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	6,006	12,037
爛繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,,	,,	...	3,051
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	2,211	2,918
絲線	,, Thread	,,	,,	131	90
未硝山羊皮	Skins, Goat, Untanned	張	*Pieces*	179,663	252,719
香肥皂	Soap, Toilet	打	*Dozens*	219,875	340,496
白草帽緶	Straw Braid, White	担	*Piculs*	392	282
糖菓	Sweetmeats	,,	,,	1,922	2,541
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,,	,,	5,757	18,743
絲羊毛	Wool, Sheep's	,,	,,	3,248	2,155

第二款 本季常關出口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
舊糅蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, Old	個	*Pieces*	32,500	93,240
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	担	*Piculs*	19,506	48,976
竹竿	„ Poles	根	*Pieces*	121,685	76,817
笋乾	„ Shoots, Dried	担	*Piculs*	808	147
竹篾	„ Split	„	„	2,408	2,873
荳餅	Beancake	„	„	38,018	64,328
荳	Beans	„	„	91,175	54,417
麩皮	Bran, Wheat	„	„	592	3,392
蠟燭	Candles	„	„	2,010	1,845
米	Cereals: Rice	„	„	10,181	3,699
炭	Charcoal	„	„	3,444	2,174
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	捆	*Bundles*	2,461	2,435
細磁器	„ Fine	„	„	6,960	8,934
煤	Coal	担	*Piculs*	55,384	32,316
棉羽綾	Cotton Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	711	626
棉花	„ Raw	担	*Piculs*	55	4,575
廠製棉紗	„ Yarn, Mill	„	„	7,782	5,854
棗子	Dates	„	„	4,071	4,177
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—				
栲皮	Bark, Mangrove	担	*Piculs*	2,383	2,932
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	„	„	1,466	1,591
皮蛋	Eggs, Preserved	個	*Pieces*	154,770	993,300
火蔴	Fibres: Hemp	担	*Piculs*	2,416	2,207
鹹魚	Fish, Salt	„	„	14,718	4,347
上海機製麵粉	Flour, Shanghai Mill	„	„	12,970	42,666
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	„	„	10,099	8,211
鮮薑	Ginger, „	„	„	1,604	2,035
花生	Groundnuts	„	„	4,817	3,903
石羔	Gypsum	„	„	4,786	5,612
舊鐵	Iron, Old	„	„	416	314
皮箱	Leather Trunks	隻	*Pieces*	1,542	816
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	担	*Piculs*	1,098	1,626
石灰	Lime	„	„	674	794
粗蔴布	Linen Cloth, Coarse	疋	*Pieces*	10,000	7,350
機器	Machinery	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	104,193	315
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	286,950	134,108
草蓆	Mats, Rush	條	*Pieces*	12,410	34,610
藥材	Medicines	担	*Piculs*	4,318	3,572
土布	Nankeens	疋	*Pieces*	1,194,509	864,916
荳油	Oil, Bean	担	*Piculs*	3,565	545
蓖蔴油	„ Castor	„	„	163	43
花生油	„ Groundnut	„	„	2,495	1,546
煤油	„ Kerosene, Foreign	箱	*Cases*	4,593	2,928
桐油	„ Wood	担	*Piculs*	5,142	4,264
次等紙	Paper, Coarse	„	„	26,699	22,586
上等紙	„ Fine	„	„	3,260	2,440
洋布	Piece Goods, Foreign	疋	*Pieces*	4,451	3,667
土酒	Samshu, Native	担	*Piculs*	535	407
海帶	Seaweed	„	„	696	725
瓜子	Seed, Melon	„	„	1,845	1,846
芝蔴	„ Sesamum	„	„	4,992	3,174
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	疋	*Pieces*	605	609
絲羊皮	Skins (Furs), Sheep	張	„	4,424	...

第二欵 常關出口大宗各貨續

2°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
肥皂	Soap	担 *Piculs*	2,748	2,131
碱	Soda	,, ,,	1,001	383
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	37,140	25,475
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	12,287	9,921
冰糖	,, Candy	,, ,,	546	498
粗茶葉	Tea, Leaf, Coarse	,, ,,	314	614
細茶葉	,, ,, Fine	,, ,,	91	221
松板	Timber, Planks	塊 *Pieces*	764	280
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 *Piculs*	9,978	4,263
菸絲	,, Prepared	,, ,,	471	265
菸梗	,, Stalk	,, ,,	451	273
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	打 *Dozens*	478	168
木桿	Wood, Poles	根 *Pieces*	4,039	9,265
雜木	,, Unclassed	担 *Piculs*	4,218	4,245
他類雜貨	Sundries, Unenumerated	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	44,325	55,478

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥土類	Opium.			
白皮土	Malwa	担 *Piculs*	137·65*	41·37†
公班土	Patna	,, ,,	...	72·00
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.			
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋 *Pieces*	659,517	561,189
日本同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,, ,,	15,720	36,625
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,, ,,	134,870	144,760
英國同上	,, ,, ,, English	,, ,,	33,560	27,390
日本同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,, ,,	33,160	53,940
和國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, Dutch	,, ,,	21,580	10,593
英國同上	,, ,, ,, English	,, ,,	792,133	775,872

*內有三十五担六十五斤散箱 Including 35·65 piculs in broken chests. †散箱 In broken chests.

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
白布	White Irishes	疋	*Pieces*	6,390	8,320
白花白提白絲光布及白絲光棉羽綢棉羽緞提花布等	Shirtings, White, Figured, Brocaded, and Mercerised (including White Mercerised Italians, Satteens, Brocades, etc.)	,,	,,	8,154	14,498
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	22,265	19,575
英國同上	,, English	,,	,,	1,312	1,429
日本同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	22,990	26,770
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	,,	,,	127,922	60,279
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	,,	,,	170,484	142,746
日本標布	,, Japanese	,,	,,	3,060	25,800
織花斜紋布燈芯布及被面布	Dimities, Piqués, and Quiltings	碼	*Yards*	84,225	117,946
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花布印花縐布及各種印花斜紋布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, Shirtings, Crape, Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	疋	*Pieces*	115,284	83,396
印花棉羽綢蓆法布棉羽緞	Italians, Reps, and Satteens	,,	,,	14,966	20,446
印花標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	4,845	4,643
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
支素棉羽綢棉羽綾縐布棉羽緞棉斜羽綢	Italians, Lastings, Crape, Satteens, and Twills, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	239,035	168,451
支素泰西緞	Venetians, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	77,484	71,787
支素絲羅緞	Poplins, ,, ,,	,,	,,	673	330
色素棉羽綢棉羽綾縐布棉羽緞棉斜羽綢	Italians, Lastings, Crape, Satteens, and Twills, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	69,914	75,804
色素泰西緞	Venetians, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	16,076	20,598
色素絲羅緞	Poplins, ,, ,,	,,	,,	6,178	7,648
花棉羽綢棉羽綾縐布棉羽緞棉斜羽綢	Italians, Lastings, Crape, Satteens, and Twills, Figured	,,	,,	88,017	54,299
花泰西緞	Venetians, Figured	,,	,,	3,146	3,665
花絲羅緞	Poplins, ,,	,,	,,	35,234	37,296
花蓆法布	Reps and Ribs, Figured	,,	,,	5,641	6,029
色粗斜紋布細斜紋布棉斜羽綢	Drills, Jeans, and Silesias	,,	,,	2,645	1,781
紅袈裟布及紅布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	,,	,,	70,856	45,758
棉小呢	Cotton Spanish Stripes	,,	,,	8,183	2,133
素,柳條,棉法蘭絨	,, Flannel, Plain and Striped	,,	,,	6,556	6,812
膠布	Macana Cloth	,,	,,	6,251	2,851
縐布	Crimp ,,	碼	*Yards*	119,212	293,143
織花粗布方格花布	Harvard, Oxford, and Rep Shirtings (including Fancy Woven Checks)	,,	,,	104,525	165,028
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	,,	,,	365,716	282,878
棉質衣料成套衣料及花呢	Cotton Coatings, Suitings, and Tweeds	,,	,,	48,644	7,649
棉氈	,, Blankets	條	*Pieces*	23,979	44,179
素,印花,繡花,手帕	Handkerchiefs, Plain, Printed, Hemstitched, and Embroidered	打	*Dozens*	105,473	130,083
方眼面巾	Towels, Honeycomb, Huckaback, and Turkish	,,	,,	94,562	107,712
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	77,167	123,098
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	116,408	117,911
轆轤棉線長五十碼	,, Thread, on Spools, 50 yards	羅	*Gross*	16,578	10,755
轆轤棉線長二百碼	,, ,, ,, 200 ,,	,,	,,	3,224	6,129

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
原色布原色粗布*	Shirtings and Sheetings, Grey *	疋	*Pieces*	10,860	11,630
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	1,844	3,657
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	,,	,,	14,618	10,134
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
各種羽紗及點子花呢	Alpacas, Lustres, Orleans, and Sicilians	碼	*Yards*	46,486	87,934
平厚呢或長毛絨	Beaver Cloth	,,	,,	48,343	3,926
絨棉氈絨棉毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	45,718	36,432
衣料成套衣料及花呢	Coatings, Suitings, and Tweeds	碼	*Yards*	20,562	8,845
皮布	Leather Cloth	,,	,,	32,630	17,738
厚呢	Melton ,,	,,	,,	57,179	31,324
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	,,	,,	193,833	177,269
細呢即物扣奶	Vicunas	,,	,,	167,711	22,922
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	1,080	862
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	463	669
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	48,683	5,918
衣料成套衣料及花呢	Coatings, Serges, Suitings, and Tweeds	,,	,,	7,452	5,411
花素羽綾	Lastings, Plain and Figured	疋	*Pieces*	1,365	1,100
嘩嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	2,352	2,628
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	12,352	4,772
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	301	290
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
蔴棉帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼	*Yards*	30,659	88,174
蔴蔴袋布洋線袋布	Gunny Cloth and Hessian Cloth	,,	,,	162,071	956,876
綢緞及絲兼雜質綢絲剪絨	Silk Piece Goods and Mixtures (including Silk Plushes and Velvets)	斤	*Catties*	23,332	18,625
外國五金類	Foreign Metals.				
黃銅片黃銅板	Brass Sheets and Plates	担	*Piculs*	445	214
紫銅片紫銅板	Copper ,, ,,	,,	,,	348	155
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵肘角鐵條	Angles and Bars	担	*Piculs*	12,410	15,981
鐵廢搓絲段	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	,,	,,	20,487	3,384
鐵箍	Hoops	,,	,,	1,734	8,018
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	1,674	1,182
鐵絲釘小鐵釘	Nails, Cut and Wire	,,	,,	10,793	16,091
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	34,423	14,879
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	4,292	7,110
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	2,890	485
舊鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, Old :—				
舊鐵車輪箍	Cart Tires	担	*Piculs*	2,977	3,153
舊鐵馬脚殼	Horseshoes	,,	,,	5,339	2,354
舊碎鐵	Scrap	,,	,,	7,766	6,571
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担	*Piculs*	6,593	5,790
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	3,782	3,452
鍍鋅鐵絲段	,, Shorts	,,	,,	10,374	3,916

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	担	*Piculs*	20,379	13,718
鋼柱	Steel, Bamboo	,,	,,	3,488	1,164
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	2,290	2,401
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	9,939	40,666
中國五金類	Chinese Metals.				
清銻純銻	Antimony, Refined and Regulus	担	*Piculs*	10,836	52,954
生銻	,, Crude	,,	,,	55,473	76,770
銻砂	,, Ore	,,	,,	1,680	623
生鐵	Iron, Pig	,,	,,	41,129	89,594
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
糉蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	4,711,559	2,812,440
鐵床	Bedsteads, Iron	架	,,	533	618
機器皮帶	Belting, Machine	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	6,707	24,178
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	2,537	2,417
燕窩	Birds' Nests	斤	*Catties*	1,705	2,313
書籍海圖地圖	Books, Printed, Charts, and Maps	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	13,378	11,792
馬口鐵錦盒	Boxes, Fancy, Tin	羅	*Gross*	10,420	7,424
鈕扣	Buttons	,,	,,	59,131	62,316
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	4,104	8,301
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	9,575	28,006
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	532,641	449,875
雪茄烟	Cigars	,,	,,	1,238	1,573
時鐘	Clocks	個	*Pieces*	26,139	19,844
英國煤	Coal, English	噸	*Tons*	1,974	...
日本煤	,, Japan	,,	,,	51,887	65,084
床毯	Covers, Bed	條	*Pieces*	34,288	35,661
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	16,129	5,174
鋼鐵圓桶	Cylinders and Drums, Steel	隻	*Pieces*	5,653	2,734
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	169,514	1,284,944
製成水靛及靛膏	Indigo, Liquid and Paste, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	25,646	2,030
電氣材料類	Electrical Materials :—				
電燈及電燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	8,298	13,921
法藍器(鍍磁器)類	Enamelledware :—				
法藍面盆	Basins	打	*Dozens*	24,695	12,635
法藍飯碗茶杯漱口杯	Bowls, Cups, and Mugs	,,	,,	9,495	9,499
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	57,094	28,242
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	2,722	1,681
美國參	Ginseng, American	斤	*Catties*	1,030	1,114
日本參	,, Japan	,,	,,	10,112	19,249
高麗參	,, Korean	,,	,,	520	1,950
鍍水銀玻璃磚	Glass, Plate, Silvered	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	6,875	2,769
玻璃片	,, Window, Common	每箱一百尺	*Boxes of 100 feet*	3,210	4,749
氈帽	Hats, Felt	打	*Dozens*	2,135	123
草帽	,, Straw	,,	,,	924	986
燈筒燈罩(用於電燈煤汽燈不在內)	Lamp Chimneys and Shades, other than for Electric and Gas Lamps	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	13,421	13,979

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
燈(電燈煤汽燈不在內)...	Lamps, other than Electric & Gas Lamps	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	23,306	26,190
皮布漆布.....	Leather Cloth and Oilcloth	捲 *Pieces*	3,875	3,106
著衣鏡面鏡.....	Looking-glasses and Mirrors.....	面 ,,	251,664	325,748
機器及零件.....	Machinery, and Parts of.....	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	53,548	86,607
縫級機器編結機器.....	Machines, Sewing and Knitting.....	架 *Pieces*	573	825
日本自來火.....	Matches, Wood, Japan.....	羅 *Gross*	395,250	369,665
油蠟.....	Match-making Materials : Wax, Paraffin	担 *Piculs*	5,658	30,167
草蓆蒲草蓆.....	Mats, Straw and Rush	條 *Pieces*	53,986	68,858
特許專賣藥材類 章廉士紅色補丸.....	Medicines, Patent :— Williams's Pink Pills	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	10,320	13,065
罐頭牛奶及奶皮.....	Milk, Condensed, and Cream, Evaporated, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	23,270	35,947
香菌.....	Mushrooms.....	担 *Piculs*	563	570
淡菜.....	Mussels, Dried	,, ,,	836	891
針.....	Needles.....	千枝 *Mille*	169,570	89,247
機器油.....	Oil, Engine, Mineral	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	247,233	246,156
美國箱煤油.....	,, Kerosene, American, in Cases.....	,, ,,	1,208,650	1,209,126
美國艙煤油.....	,, ,, ,, ,, bulk.....	,, ,,	2,005,030	1,143,530
波羅島艙煤油.....	,, ,, Borneo, in bulk	,, ,,	784,630	150,585
蘇門答臘箱煤油.....	,, ,, Sumatra, in Cases.....	,, ,,	55,250	95,540
蘇門答臘艙煤油.....	,, ,, ,, ,, bulk.....	,, ,,	3,004,290	2,225,673
色紙.....	Paper, Coloured.....	担 *Piculs*	1,558	305
油光紙.....	,, M. G. Cap.....	,, ,,	14,125	5,039
磨過印字紙.....	,, Printing, Calendered and Sized...	,, ,,	1,785	812
未磨印字紙.....	,, ,, Uncalendered and Unsized.....	,, ,,	8,157	5,819
磁器.....	Porcelainware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	27,314	20,428
蝦乾蝦米.....	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	担 *Piculs*	1,215	888
籐.....	Rattans, Whole	,, ,,	2,784	2,954
檀香.....	Sandalwood	,, ,,	11,003	13,777
海帶海菜.....	Seaweed and Agar-agar.....	,, ,,	84,356	68,854
魚翅.....	Sharks' Fins.....	,, ,,	616	590
粗肥皂.....	Soap, Bar and Tablet.....	,, ,,	19,096	13,803
香肥皂.....	,, Toilet.....	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	33,842	27,940
棉線襪.....	Socks, Cotton.....	打 *Dozens*	80,045	112,460
純碱.....	Soda Ash.....	担 *Piculs*	31,408	135,002
火酒.....	Spirits of Wine.....	加倫 *Gallons*	16,803	8,260
火爐壁爐.....	Stoves and Grates	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	4,807	2,581
赤糖.....	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	54,606	91,539
白糖.....	,, White	,, ,,	23,566	30,890
車白糖.....	,, Refined	,, ,,	139,488	122,277
冰糖.....	,, Candy	,, ,,	7,494	5,977
電報電話材料.....	Telegraph and Telephone Materials	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	8,229	28,878
重木料.....	Timber, Hardwood.....	立方尺 *Cub. ft.*	31,478	29,347
輕木料.....	,, Softwood.....	平方尺 *Sq. feet*	589,180	1,424,330
牙粉牙膏.....	Tooth Powder and Paste.....	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	9,258	11,778
花邊.....	Trimmings.....	,, ,,	13,189	11,108
打字機器及零件.....	Typewriters, and Parts of.....	,, ,,	12,132	18,201

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	412,891	440,373
人力車及零件	Vehicles: Jinricshas, and Parts of	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	29,591	16,320
時表	Watches	個	*Pieces*	1,347	4,398
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.:—				
裝瓶啤酒黑啤酒	Beer, Porter, and Stout, in Bottles	打	*Doz. qts.*	4,752	6,805
裝瓶巴蘭地酒畏士忌酒	Brandy, Cognac, and Whisky, in Bottles	,,	,,	1,561	2,262
花梨木紅木	Wood, Rose and Red	担	*Piculs*	552	804
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	22,686	71,471
信石	Arsenic	,,	,,	1,573	3,136
蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	871,700	977,655
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把	,,	230,796	641,740
笋	,, Shoots	担	*Piculs*	4,654	4,490
竹篾竹葉	,, Split and Leaf	,,	,,	6,512	5,995
荳餅	Beancake	,,	,,	107,593	149,445
荳類	Beans and Peas:—				
黑荳	Black	担	*Piculs*	34,247	35,062
蠶荳	Broad	,,	,,	63,454	44,187
青荳	Green	,,	,,	109,770	134,963
赤荳	Red	,,	,,	6,881	2,020
白荳	White	,,	,,	12,584	38,499
黃荳	Yellow	,,	,,	285,394	230,539
糠(麩)	Bran	,,	,,	93,862	28,864
猪鬃	Bristles	,,	,,	5,547	8,486
樟腦	Camphor	,,	,,	207	350
地毯	Carpets	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	17,575	52,045
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	1,440	20,258
五穀類	Cereals:—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	7,025	154
米	Rice	,,	,,	180,218	302,637
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	...	2,205
栗子	Chestnuts	,,	,,	3,492	1,971
茯苓	China-root	,,	,,	3,715	4,156
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	,,	,,	12,011	11,106
細磁器	,, Fine	,,	,,	7,711	8,165
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	1,907	7,397
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	22,940	18,940
蚶子	Cockles	担	*Piculs*	3,372	4,769
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	68,568	124,989
棗子	Dates	,,	,,	24,829	17,431
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—				
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担	*Piculs*	...	4,654
薑黃	Turmeric	,,	,,	4,898	13,779
蛋白	Egg Albumen	,,	,,	1,502	3,921
蛋黃	,, Yolk	,,	,,	6,387	16,353
鮮蛋皮蛋鹹蛋	Eggs, Fresh and Preserved	個	*Pieces*	1,083,855	3,340,339
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	,,	3,358,479	2,675,395
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	2,995	5,788
蔴類	Fibres:—				
棕	Coir	担	*Piculs*	2,915	1,712
火蔴	Hemp	,,	,,	11,806	27,115

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
蔴類(續)	Fibres—*Continued:—*				
蔴皮	Hemp, Skin	担	*Piculs*	1,592	5,429
蔡蔴	Jute	,,	,,	1,539	21,671
苧蔴	Ramie	,,	,,	29,176	57,545
爆竹煙火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	,,	,,	972	2,705
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	870	881
魚肚	,, Maws	,,	,,	383	282
機製麵粉	Flour, Mill	,,	,,	25,013	51,558
山薯粉	,, Potato	,,	,,	1,996	2,957
鮮菓類	Fruits, Fresh :—				
橄欖	Olives	担	*Piculs*	4,676	3,559
橘子	Oranges	,,	,,	17,925	23,998
梨	Pears	,,	,,	6,848	6,116
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	3,013	4,715
人參	Ginseng	斤	*Catties*	9,753	7,575
料器	Glassware	担	*Piculs*	...	1,807
夏布	Grasscloth	,,	,,	...	3,376
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	68,307	12,552
花生仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,	258,931	513,111
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	40,201	39,672
馬鬃馬尾	Hair, Horse, and Horse Tails	,,	,,	1,730	2,588
頭髮	,, Human	,,	,,	1,597	1,104
草帽	Hats, Straw and Rush	頂	*Pieces*	245,700	856,200
木片帽	,, Wood-shaving	,,	,,	304,480	91,800
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	担	*Piculs*	93,679	60,959
腸	Intestines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	41,484	64,294
猪油	Lard	担	*Piculs*	1,717	435
熟牛皮	Leather, Cow	,,	,,	2,883	4,246
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,,	,,	8,699	10,821
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,,	,,	7,477	14,720
篾蓆	Mats, Bamboo	條	*Pieces*	23,690	33,820
草蓆蒲草蓆	,, Straw and Rush	,,	,,	337,690	280,161
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	450,737	694,896
麝香	Musk	兩	*Taels*	3,428	4,787
五棓子	Nutgalls	担	*Piculs*	9,888	28,603
荳油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	13,269	47,358
蓖蔴油	,, Castor	,,	,,	1,079	2,499
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	15,861	27,952
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	51,528	78,546
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	9,334	9,814
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	43,788	46,432
錫箔	,, Joss	,,	,,	4,714	3,694
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	,,	,,	3,272	3,443
大黃	Rhubarb	,,	,,	1,627	2,010
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	655	2,400
杏仁	Seed, Apricot (Almonds)	,,	,,	3,795	10,802
蔴子	,, Hemp	,,	,,	...	...
蓮子	,, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	,,	,,	3,331	3,357
胡蔴子	,, Linseed	,,	,,	22,858	7,173
瓜子	,, Melon	,,	,,	11,538	20,292
菜子	,, Rape	,,	,,	145,479	136,043
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	747,475	481,167
棉子餅	Seed-cake, Cotton	,,	,,	57,898	22,901

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	担	*Piculs*	101,158	86,481
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	1,021	683
白經絲	,, ,, ,, Re-reeled	,,	,,	1,658	2,970
白繅絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,,	,,	694	675
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	2,738	1,884
黃繅絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,,	,,	840	552
野蠶繅絲	,, ,, Wild, Filature	,,	,,	5,008	3,051
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	2,882	871
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	9,045	19,588
爛繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,,	,,	2,046	9,397
綢緞	,, Piece Goods, Fine	,,	,,	510	629
繭綢	,, Pongees	,,	,,	3,949	5,768
兎皮衣	Skin (Fur) Clothing, Hare and Rabbit	件	*Pieces*	...	1,314
猾皮衣	,, ,, Kid	,,	,,	40,296	46,605
羔皮衣	,, ,, Lamb	,,	,,	944	2,943
緜羊皮衣	,, ,, Sheep	,,	,,	...	3,058
狗皮被皮褥	,, Mats and Rugs, Dog	條	,,	263,290	92,489
山羊皮被皮褥	,, ,, ,, Goat	,,	,,	53,398	54,034
緜羊皮被皮褥	,, ,, ,, Sheep	,,	,,	2,100	6,629
貓皮	Skins (Furs), Cat	張	,,	23,786	25,917
麂皮	,, Doe	,,	,,	40,656	78,969
狐狸皮	,, Fox	,,	,,	4,324	14,064
已硝山羊皮	,, Goat, Tanned	,,	,,	55,761	70,164
兎皮	,, Hare and Rabbit	,,	,,	22,497	172,705
羔皮	,, Lamb	,,	,,	48,349	42,353
獺皮	,, Land-otter	,,	,,	...	552
豹皮	,, Leopard	,,	,,	...	397
旱獺皮	,, Marmot	,,	,,	1,046	100,133
貉貛皮	,, Raccoon	,,	,,	16,860	58,537
緜羊皮	,, Sheep	,,	,,	143,459	69,385
黃狼皮	,, Weasel	,,	,,	16,284	21,200
未硝山羊皮	Skins, Goat, Untanned	,,	,,	2,107,963	2,402,874
滑石器	Soapstoneware	担	*Piculs*	763	812
草帽緶	Straw Braid	,,	,,	2,430	6,081
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	29,854	16,267
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	4,882	5,838
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	825	1,565
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,,	,,	21,427	42,682
柏油	,, Vegetable	,,	,,	66,765	116,489
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	6,486	20,189
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	48,470	39,579
紅磚茶	,, Brick, Black	,,	,,	74,261 *	90,714 †
綠磚茶	,, ,, Green	,,	,,	35,701	22,961
茶葉	,, Leaf	,,	,,	4,137	929
小京磚茶	,, Tablet	,,	,,	6,192 ‡	7,079 §
茶梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	1,806	1,200
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	52,569	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	32,587	38,817
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	11,041	9,449
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	4,751	7,063
核桃	Walnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	7,602	4,054
核桃仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,	464	5,824

* 內有攙和洋茶計三萬五千八百四十六担 Including 35,846 piculs of Foreign Tea blended therewith.

† 同上 四萬七千四百二十五担 ,, 47,425 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

‡ 同上 一百九十三担 ,, 193 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

§ 同上 四百六十一担 ,, 461 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
漆油	Wax, Vegetable	担 *Piculs*	239	6,075
白蠟	„ White	„ „	1,252	1,623
木桿	Wood, Poles	根 *Pieces*	7,288	4,292
駱駝毛	Wool, Camels'	担 *Piculs*	15,410	8,467
山羊毛	„ (Hair), Goats'	„ „	3,938	169
綿羊毛	„ Sheep's	„ „	84,502	96,947

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季洋貨運入各省內地
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運入稅單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢分 *Hk.Tls.*
江蘇	Kiangsu	606	197,974	5,937·192
浙江	Chekiang	3,504	456,402	9,800·185
安徽	Anhwei	2,498	326,458	6,368·034
山東	Shantung	245	120,065	2,257·532
江西	Kiangsi	34	2,975	49·909
河南	Honan	206	200,247	3,979·794
福建	Fukien	59	15,484	256·015
直隸	Chihli	5	486	11·521
湖北	Hupeh	152	10,091	220·274
共	Total	7,309	1,330,182	28,880·456

第二款 本季土貨由各省內地運出

2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	運出報單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
江蘇	Kiangsu	115	326,662	4,725·417
安徽	Anhwei	222	529,855	9,567·378
山東	Shantung	16	27,676	687·688
河南	Honan	17	83,680	588·232
他處	Other places	...	...	12,700·066
共	TOTAL	370	967,873	28,268·781

第六節 專項

VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季復出口洋藥類

1.—Opium re-exported during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	白皮土 MALWA.		公班土 PATNA.		喇庄土 BENARES.		共 TOTAL.	
		箱 *Chests.*	担 *Piculs.*	箱 *Chests.*	担 *Piculs.*	箱 *Chests.*	担 *Piculs.*	箱 *Chests.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港	Hongkong	...	...	25	30	...	...	25	30

第二欵 本季已完稅餉及已貼印花之不入關棧洋藥
2.—Opium not Bonded (Duty paid and labelled) during the Quarter.

(甲) 進口
a.—*Imports.*

來自何處	Provenance.	白皮土 Malwa.		公班土 Patna.		喇庄土 Benares.		共 Total.	
		箱 *Chests.*	担 *Piculs.*	箱 *Chests.*	担 *Piculs.*	箱 *Chests.*	担 *Piculs.*	箱 *Chests.*	担 *Piculs.*
汕頭	Swatow	24	25·25	...	...	...	...	24	25·25
廣州	Canton	...	...	12	13·13	...	...	12	13·13
共	Total	24	25·25	12	13·13	...	...	36	38·38

(乙) 復出口(暨在滬已貼印花原報進口後改爲復出口之洋藥)
b.—*Re-exports (including Shanghai labelled originally applied for as Import for local consumption, subsequently re-exported).*

運往何處	Destination.	白皮土 Malwa.		公班土 Patna.		喇庄土 Benares.		共 Total.	
		箱 *Chests.*	担 *Piculs.*	箱 *Chests.*	担 *Piculs.*	箱 *Chests.*	担 *Piculs.*	箱 *Chests.*	担 *Piculs.*
九江	Kiukiang	...	41·37 *	...	...	...	...	...	41·37
廣州	Canton	...	...	35	42·00	...	...	35	42·00
共	Total	...	41·37	35	42·00	...	...	35	83·37

* 散箱 In broken chests.

第三款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方 來自何處	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	共進口 TOTAL IMPORTS.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
歐洲	Europe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
美洲	America	2,128,517	...	2,128,517	2,769,683	...	2,769,683	...	4,898,200
亞洲	Asia:—								
印度及緬甸等處	India (including Burma, etc.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
新嘉坡等處	Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
西貢東京	Saigon and Tonkin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
香港澳門	Hongkong and Macao	...	...	...	192,714	1,504,091	1,696,805	...	1,696,805
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	829,226	341,576	1,170,802	1,359,297	57,982	1,417,279	...	2,588,081
海參威	Vladivostock	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	2,957,743	341,576	3,299,319	4,321,694	1,562,073	5,883,767	...	9,183,086
由國內	CHINA.								
大連	Dairen	245,000	...	245,000	78,900	455	79,355	...	324,355
天津	Tientsin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
烟台	Chefoo	54,200	157	54,357	1,296	16,311	17,607	...	71,964
威海衛	Weihaiwei	2,100	...	2,100	...	...	...	...	2,100
膠州	Kiaochow	113,333	...	113,333	...	...	...	...	113,333
重慶	Chungking	12,853	...	12,853	...	...	...	...	12,853
宜昌	Ichang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
長沙	Changsha	...	...	...	...	192,858	192,858	...	192,858
漢口	Hankow	...	...	...	8,000	141,626	149,626	...	149,626
九江	Kiukiang	...	...	...	11,150	381,369	392,519	...	392,519
蕪湖	Wuhu	...	...	...	2,150	274,233	276,383	...	276,383
鎮江	Chinkiang	...	...	...	...	400	400	...	400
寧波	Ningpo	...	...	...	...	15,840	15,840	...	15,840
溫州	Wenchow	...	...	...	...	151,589	151,589	...	151,589
福州	Foochow	...	...	...	...	665,058	665,058	...	665,058
厦門	Amoy	...	...	...	...	373,073	373,073	...	373,073
汕頭	Swatow	...	...	...	...	6,480	6,480	...	6,480
廣州	Canton	...	...	...	...	1,181,134	1,181,134	...	1,181,134
由國內共	Total: China	427,486	157	427,643	101,496	3,400,426	3,501,922	...	3,929,565
統共	GRAND TOTAL	3,385,229	341,733	3,726,962	4,423,190	4,962,499	9,385,689	...	13,112,651

第三款 進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數續

3.—Treasure imported and exported—*Continued.*

地方 運往何處	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	出口 EXPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	共出口 TOTAL EXPORTS.
		兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 *Hk.Tls.*
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
歐洲	Europe	...	...	...	248,936	...	248,936	...	248,936
美洲	America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
亞洲	Asia:—								
印度及緬甸等處	India (including Burma, etc.)	...	...	...	2,711,690	...	2,711,690	...	2,711,690
新嘉坡等處	Straits Settlements	...	...	...	146,465	...	146,465	...	146,465
西貢東京	Saigon and Tonkin	...	...	...	13,183	259,605	272,788	...	272,788
香港澳門	Hongkong and Macao	1,386,640	...	1,386,640	174,280	124,741	299,021	...	1,685,661
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	88,552	...	88,552	...	...	...	...	88,552
海參崴	Vladivostock	...	...	...	6,331,857	...	6,331,857	...	6,331,857
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	1,475,192	...	1,475,192	9,626,411	384,346	10,010,757	...	11,485,949
往國內	CHINA.								
大連	Dairen	...	...	...	441,562	...	441,562	...	441,562
天津	Tientsin	...	...	...	897,600	...	897,600	...	897,600
烟台	Chefoo	1,600	...	1,600	181,130	...	181,130	...	182,730
威海衛	Weihaiwei	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
膠州	Kiaochow	...	...	...	...	31,654	31,654	...	31,654
重慶	Chungking	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
宜昌	Ichang	...	...	...	...	7,000	7,000	...	7,000
長沙	Changsha	...	...	...	...	7,000	7,000	20,000	27,000
漢口	Hankow	...	...	...	1,865,712	2,941,607	4,807,319	...	4,807,319
九江	Kiukiang	...	...	...	3,200	162,670	165,870	27,000	192,870
蕪湖	Wuhu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
鎮江	Chinkiang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
寧波	Ningpo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
溫州	Wenchow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
福州	Foochow	12,500	...	12,500	4,056	25,226	29,282	...	41,782
厦門	Amoy	...	...	...	...	42,814	42,814	...	42,814
汕頭	Swatow	...	...	...	...	49,112	49,112	...	49,112
廣州	Canton	162,560	...	162,560	311,200	10,374	321,574	...	484,134
往國內共	Total: China	176,660	...	176,660	3,704,460	3,277,457	6,981,917	47,000	7,205,577
統共	GRAND TOTAL	1,651,852	...	1,651,852	13,330,871	3,661,803	16,992,674	47,000	18,691,526

第四欵 本季出口連復出口茶類
4.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	紅茶 Black.	綠茶 Green.	磚茶 Brick. 紅磚茶 Black.	磚茶 Brick. 綠磚茶 Green.	茶葉 Leaf.	小京磚茶 Tablet.	茶末 Dust.	茶梗 Stalk.
		担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.
香港	Hongkong	5	655	...	...	3	...	...	900
新嘉坡等處	Singapore, Straits, etc.	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
印度	British India	88	337	...	...	...	...	...	...
土, 波, 埃, 等處	Turkey, Persia, Egypt, Algeria, etc.	2,208	2,933	...	...	...	...	...	...
英國	Great Britain	1,374	3,491	...	...	...	...	...	...
法國	France	3	3,209	...	...	...	...	68	...
俄國歐洲各口	Russia, European Ports	947	817	...	...	...	...	...	...
俄國由陸路	„ and Siberia by land frontier	324	12,653	...	...	...	...	...	...
俄國太平洋各口	„ Pacific Ports	13,523	6,753	90,714	22,897	...	7,079	...	...
朝鮮	Korea	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
坎拿大	Canada	83	57	...	...	...	...	...	...
美國及檀香山	U.S. of America (including Hawaii)	1,142	3,459	...	...	...	...	3	...
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	19,700	34,369	90,714*	22,897	4	7,079†	71	900
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports	496	5,477	...	64	983	...	3,004	315
統共	GRAND TOTAL	20,196	39,846	90,714	22,961	987	7,079	3,075	1,215

* 內有攙和洋茶計三萬五千七百十四担, 洋茶末計一萬一千七百十一担

* Including 35,714 piculs of Foreign Tea and 11,711 piculs of Foreign Tea Dust blended therewith.

† 內有攙和洋茶計四百十九担, 洋茶末計四十二担 Including 419 piculs of Foreign Tea and 42 piculs of Foreign Tea Dust blended therewith.

第五欵 本季出口連復出口絲類

5.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	各種白絲 Raw, White.			各種黃絲 Raw, Yellow.			共 Total.
		白絲 Not Re-reeled.	白經絲 Re-reeled.	白繅絲 Steam Filature.	黃絲 Not Re-reeled.	黃經絲 Re-reeled.	黃繅絲 Steam Filature.	
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港	Hongkong	15·20	...	...	...	...	...	15·20
新嘉坡等處	Straits Settlements	1·60	...	...	...	...	...	1·60
爪哇等處	Dutch Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
印度	British India	32·72	24·22	2·00	1,051·70	94·71	9·00	1,214·35
土, 波, 埃, 等處	Turkey, Persia, Egypt, Aden, Algeria, etc.	211·57	...	...	358·47	...	...	570·04
英國	Great Britain	80·72	649·14	65·73	0·36	19·99	14·74	830·68
法國	France	291·33	279·54	1,762·16	144·45	213·57	533·49	3,224·54
義國	Italy	...	...	24·52	...	...	...	24·52
俄國	Russia	...	23·99	375·33	159·35	78·20	4·94	641·81
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	0·81	...	...	...	...	...	0·81
飛利濱島	Philippine Islands	23·97	7·90	...	...	...	...	31·87
美國及檀香山	United States of America (including Hawaii)	...	2,049·69	4,207·16	...	63·55	5·97	6,326·37
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	657·92	3,034·48*	6,436·90	1,714·33	470·02	568·14	12,881·79
往通商口岸共	,, ,, Chinese Ports	57·03	21·34	...	192·33	...	...	270·70
統共	Grand Total	714·95	3,055·82	6,436·90	1,906·66	470·02	568·14	13,152·49

* 內有同功絲十七担八十斤 Including 17.80 piculs of Silk reeled from Dupions.

第五欵 出口連復出口絲類 續

5.—Silk exported (including re-exports)—*Continued.*

運往何處	TO	各種野蠶絲 Raw, Wild. 野蠶絲 Not Filature.	野蠶繅絲 Filature.	蠶繭 Cocoons.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).	爛繭殼 Refuse Cocoons.	亂絲綿 Waste Yarn (including Noil Yarn).
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港	Hongkong	...	...	...	0·50	...	...
新嘉坡等處	Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...
爪哇等處	Dutch Indies	...	...	...	...	...	2·04
印度	British India	...	4·87	...	...	...	139·68
土,波,埃,等處	Turkey, Persia, Egypt, Aden, Algeria, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...
英國	Great Britain	13·60	...	...	7,299·84	...	3·00
法國	France	...	92·16	721·28	7,491·36	5,422·36	...
義國	Italy	...	...	329·45	8,252·91	5,657·76	...
俄國	Russia	...	60·00	...	...	...	...
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	282·73	692·97	4,935·08	911·58	...	130·00
飛利濱島	Philippine Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...
美國及檀香山	United States of America (including Hawaii)	139·52	2,186·81	...	7,668·22	...	...
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	435·85	3,036·81	5,985·81	31,624·41	11,080·12	274·72
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports	9·76	18·31	...	0·99	1,368·00	...
統共	Grand Total	445·61	3,055·12	5,985·81	31,625·40	12,448·12	274·72

第六款 本季屯積關棧進出各貨之數

6.—Working of the Shanghai Bonded Warehouses during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	進棧各數 Arrivals in Bond. 季初存數 In Bond on First Day of Quarter.	本季進數 Bonded during Quarter.	共 Total.	本季出棧各數 Withdrawals from Bond during Quarter. 本口銷數 For Local Consumption.	復出口數 For Reshipment.	共 Total.	三月三十一日臺關數 Remaining in Bond on 31st Mar. 1916.	上年該日臺關數 Remaining in Bond on same Day of Previous Year.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.									
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, American	疋 *Pieces*	42,316	...	42,316	34,620	...	34,620	7,696	72,536
英國同上	,, ,, English	,, ,,	1,472	...	1,472	842	...	842	630	17,416
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, American	,, ,,	137,219	4,540	141,759	97,600	...	97,600	44,159	221,259
英國同上	,, ,, English	,, ,,	22,822	...	22,822	22,822	...	22,822	...	32,382
英國白色布	Shirtings, White, ,,	,, ,,	10,975	1,550	12,525	12,525	...	12,525	...	28,628
美國原色粗斜紋布	Drills, Grey, American	,, ,,	117,600	3,750	121,350	21,345	...	21,345	100,005	155,340
英國原色,白色,細斜紋布	Jeans, Grey and White, English	,, ,,	10,840	...	10,840	8,720	...	8,720	2,120	31,360
原色,白色,標布	*T*-Cloths, Grey and White	,, ,,	5,990	...	5,990	3,250	...	3,250	2,740	16,344
袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cotton Lawns	,, ,,	1,201	...	1,201	300	...	300	901	2,361
印花布	,, Prints	,, ,,	1,320	...	1,320	1,320	...	1,320	...	11,597
印花,染色,棉羽緞	,, Satteens, Dyed or Printed	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,839
玄素棉羽綢	,, Italians, Plain, Black	,, ,,	4,558	300	4,858	2,779	...	2,779	2,079	22,007
色素泰西緞絲羅緞	,, Venetians and Poplins	,, ,,	4,692	...	4,692	1,644	...	1,644	3,048	13,060
色花蓆法布	,, Reps, Figured, Dyed	,, ,,	2,703	...	2,703	2,703	...	2,703	...	5,624
柳條布	,, Stripes	,, ,,	346	...	346	346	...	346	...	346
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	,, Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	,, ,,	6,000	...	6,000	...	...	...	6,000	31,410
白花白提花布	,, Brocades, Figured, White	,, ,,	169	...	169	169	...	169	...	169
印花縐布	,, Crape, Printed	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	793
玄棉斜羽綢	,, Twills, Black	,, ,,	50	...	50	50	...	50	...	50
格子布	,, Checks	,, ,,	150	...	150	150	...	150	...	150
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.									
厚呢	Melton Cloth	碼 *Yards*	6,806	...	6,806	6,806	...	6,806	...	10,605
五金類	Metals.									
鋼碎板	Steel Plate Cuttings	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
雜貨類	Sundries.									
茶	Tea	件 *Packages*	...	47,919	47,919	234	31,541	31,775	16,144	...
他類雜貨	Sundries, Unenumerated	,, ,,	21,204	7,664	28,868	18,383	6,582	24,965	3,903	42,958
油類	Oil.									
美國繪煤油	Kerosene, American, in bulk	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	...	2,284,493	2,284,493	2,284,493	...	2,284,493	...	...
波羅島繪煤油	,, Borneo, ,,	,, ,,	...	769,290	769,290	769,290	...	769,290	...	...
蘇門答臘繪煤油	,, Sumatra, ,,	,, ,,	...	2,218,621	2,218,621	2,218,621	...	2,218,621	...	...

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	2,154,676·223	27,953·333	1,451,590·835	26,990·203	1,379,316·838	47,343·804
出口正稅	Export „	354,948·429	111,041·321	388,680·723	136,907·320	434,098·326	123,002·429
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	114,490·371	73,283·485	109,079·642	73,645·002	174,279·512	89,748·275
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	138,878·800	...	68,203·900	207·000	14,870·000	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	270,804·200	7,145·100	194,099·300	6,921·500	178,971·100	6,271·700
共	Hk.Tls.	3,033,798·023	219,423·239	2,211,654·400	244,671·025	2,181,535·776	266,366·208
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	3,253,221·262		2,456,325·425		2,447,901·984	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	24,013·814	36,298·989	26,220·189	37,471·719	28,880·456	57,149·237
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	12,285·175		11,251·530		28,268·781	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	347,225·300	347,225·300	170,581·900	171,099·400	37,175·000	37,175·000
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		517,500		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 3,636,745·551		Hk.Tls. 2,664,896·544		Hk.Tls. 2,542,226·221 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內由本關押註現銀存票二百六十三張計銀六千三百六十九兩八錢八分五厘此數未計入統共徵收之內

† 263 Drawbacks presented for cash payment during quarter, amounting to Hk.Tls. 6,369.885, are not included in the above total collection.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納常關平銀之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 分 厘 Ch'angkwan Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Ch'angkwan Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Ch'angkwan Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duties	16,546·143	21,644·516	23,266·285
出口正稅	Export „	25,639·097	25,657·021	18,343·205
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	65·120	69·014	41·426
罰款及充公貨價	Fines and Confiscations	716·210	1,592·672	813·562
統共徵收常關平銀	Total Collection.....Ch'angkwan Tls.	42,966·570	48,963·223	42,464·478
合關平銀	Equivalent to.....Hk.Tls.	52,377·538	59,687·638	51,765·473

蘇州關

SOOCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海關第二百二十二結貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數

Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 LAUNCHES (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 NATIVE CRAFT (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 INLAND-WATERS STEAMERS.	
		隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*
美船	American	42	672	...	...	42	672	...	...
英船	British	20	320	...	...	20	320	...	...
法船	French	2	32	...	...	2	32	...	...
日本船	Japanese	92	4,580	...	...	92	4,580	...	...
華船	Chinese	2,381	81,552	351	7,371	2,732	88,923	...	...
本季共	TOTAL	2,537	87,156	351	7,371	2,888	94,527	...	...
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	1,290	49,956	350	7,350	1,640	57,306	...	...

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	6,405	9,320
原色粗布	Sheetings, „ „	„	„	1,600	1,820
白色布	Shirtings, White, „	„	„	9,376	14,978
粗斜紋布	Drills	„	„	420	170
細斜紋布	Jeans	„	„	1,310	2,070
標布	*T*-Cloths	„	„	490	480
棉羽綢	Cotton Italians	„	„	1,940	2,520
泰西緞	„ Venetians	„	„	450	1,130
蓆法布	„ Reps and Ribs	„	„	60	307
棉法蘭絨	„ Flannel	„	„	230	391
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	600	620
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	...	...
印度棉紗	„ „ Indian	„	„	...	3
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	16	...
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	28	157
炭	Charcoal	„	„	1,900	850
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	14,020	35,705
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	2,132	3,915
靛	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Indigo	担	*Piculs*	340	203
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	140	355
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	1,794	2,531
機器及零件	Machinery, and Parts of	„	„	7,332	389
機器油	Oil, Engine, Mineral	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	890	298
美國煤油	„ Kerosene, American	„	„	1,456,680	1,260,780
波羅島煤油	„ „ Borneo	„	„	...	4,000
蘇門答臘煤油	„ „ Sumatra	„	„	237,000	193,500
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	担	*Piculs*	123	70
石英或寶砂	Quartz or Corundum Sand	„	„	24	12
藤	Rattans	„	„	253	260
檀香	Sandalwood	„	„	1,194	1,424
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	„	„	...	...
碱	Soda	„	„	904	40
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„	„	6,041	10,253
白糖	„ White	„	„	144	652
車白糖	„ Refined	„	„	4,040	4,747
油蠟	Wax, Paraffin	„	„	2,031	2,101
中國雜貨類	CHINESE SUNDRIES.				
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	...	56
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	„	„	852	663
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	„	„	2,289	1,497

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
玉石	Jadestone	担	*Piculs*	229	64
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,,	,,	984	1,464
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	244	204
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	292	365
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	2,714	2,562
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	218	343

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
皮蛋	Eggs, Preserved	個	*Pieces*	...	...
玉器	Jadestoneware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	3,697	5,029
黃白銅水烟袋	Pipes (Tobacco), Brass and White Metal	枝	*Pieces*	1,220	1,431
菜子	Seed, Rape	担	*Piculs*	32,927	25,647
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	,,	,,	18,012	11,377
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	278	28
白經絲	,, ,, ,, Re-reeled	,,	,,	1,545	1,290
白緯絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,,	,,	172	285
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	81	51
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	238	203
爛繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,,	,,	21	...
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	229	274
絲繡貨	,, Embroidery	,,	,,	3	...
絲棉雜貨	,, and Cotton Mixtures	,,	,,	6	4
絲關杆	,, Ribbons	,,	,,	1	1
絲線	,, Thread	,,	,,	2	3
他類絲貨	,, Products, Unclassed	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	113	800
眼鏡	Spectacles	副	*Pairs*	8,488	11,773
紅茶	Tea, Black	担	*Piculs*	...	...
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	131	209

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無
Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季洋貨運入各省內地
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	運入稅單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢分 *Hk.Tls.*
江蘇	Kiangsu	8	4,400	125·125
安徽	Anhwei	2	2,080	56·000
浙江	Chekiang	23	19,455	556·500
共	TOTAL	33	25,935	737·625

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：綠茶二百九担，茶末十六担
To CHINESE PORTS : Green Tea, 209 piculs ; Tea Dust, 16 piculs.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類往通商口岸

2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter to Chinese Ports.

各種白絲 Raw, White.				蠶繭 Cocoons.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).	爛繭殼 Refuse Cocoons.
白絲 Not Re-reeled.	白經絲 Re-reeled.	白繅絲 Steam Filature.	共 Total.			
担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
28	1,290	285	1,603	51	203	...

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	2,929·245	6,593·477	199·860	15·857	136·852	6·453
出口正稅	Export „	4,450·535	22,015·380	6,733·837	22,390·899	2,750·455	21,951·192
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	308·539	2,868·574	686·182	2,777·357	67·716	2,205·088
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	2·700	15·500	1·200	11·000	3·200	25·200
共	*Hk.Tls.*	7,691·019	31,492·931	7,621·079	25,195·113	2,958·223	24,187·933
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	39,183·950		32,816·192		27,146·156	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	914·429	914·429	737·625	737·625
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	*Hk.Tls.* 39,183·950		*Hk.Tls.* 33,730·621		*Hk.Tls.* 27,883·781 †	

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

杭州關
HANGCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海關第二百二十二結貿易季冊
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 LAUNCHES (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 NATIVE CRAFT (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 INLAND-WATERS STEAMERS.	
		隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*
美船	American	22	688	...	...	22	688	8	28
英船	British	8	246	...	...	8	246	21	45
日本船	Japanese	134	16,019	...	...	134	16,019	...	...
華船	Chinese	347	25,534	828	23,100	1,175	48,634	1,032	19,706
本季共	TOTAL	511	42,487	828	23,100	1,339	65,587	1,061	19,779
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	492	41,192	1,449	39,420	1,941	80,612	833	17,492

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	310	...
英國白色布	,, White, Plain, English	,,	,,	...	10
白布	White Irishes	,,	,,	150	...
標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	...	...
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	60	...
外國五金類	FOREIGN METALS.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條鐵支	Bars and Nail-rod	担	*Piculs*	334	22
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	3,275	...
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	89	78
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	115,987	90,097
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	3,859	2,760
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	2,170	767
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	393	57
葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf	柄	*Pieces*	293,000	384,800
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	13,150	32,338
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	164,600	195,960
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	60,000	19,610
俄國煤油	,, ,, Russian	,,	,,	...	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	167,500	164,540
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	担	*Piculs*	386	178
檀香	Sandalwood	,,	,,	605	594
肥皂	Soap	,,	,,	715	931
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	12,438	11,668
白糖車白糖	,, White and Refined	,,	,,	22,953	26,824
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	打	*Dozens*	20	30
中國雜貨類	CHINESE SUNDRIES.				
荳餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	42,922	6,471
荳	Beans	,,	,,	166,488	33,293
黑棗	Dates, Black	,,	,,	7,688	4,002
紅棗	,, Red	,,	,,	3,008	2,400
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	2,450	2,270
荳油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	3,930	1,564
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	3,795	3,997
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	11,128	9,119
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	587	391
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	505	635
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	170	789
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	1,598	2,005
菸梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	2,380	2,306

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	**Cotton Goods.**				
杭州棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Hangchow	担	*Piculs*	720	3,939
雜貨類	**Sundries.**				
炭	Charcoal	担	*Piculs*	12,998	7,664
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	...	...
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	3,499,219	2,948,678
柴	Firewood	担	*Piculs*	48,660	34,894
火腿	Hams	,,	,,	413	445
蔴袋布	Hemp Sacking	張	*Pieces*	23,070	37,600
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	11,097	14,145
酒	Samshu	担	*Piculs*	...	10,445
棉子	Seed, Cotton	,,	,,	3,950	580
菜子	,, Rape	,,	,,	32,845	40,180
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	,,	,,	37,626	11,561
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	100	203
白繅絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,,	,,	103	79
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	245	68
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	513	621
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	563	489
綠茶	Tea, Green	,,	,,	1,777	1,964
未烘茶葉	,, Leaf, Unfired	,,	,,	...	167
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	216	1,059
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	8,615	3,068
黃蠟	Wax, Yellow	,,	,,	70	53

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國五金類	Foreign Metals.				
鐵條鐵支	Iron Bars and Nail-rod	担	*Piculs*	...	17
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	2	2
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	119	132
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	...	500
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
黑棗	Dates, Black	担	*Piculs*	...	3
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	"	"	26	15

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季洋貨運入各省內地
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運入稅單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*
浙江	Chekiang	311	24,603	287·298
安徽	Anhwei	540	38,190	608·237
江西	Kiangsi	21	1,296	15·266
共	Total	872	64,089	910·801
有機器仿製貨之運照	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
浙江	Chekiang	951	13,728	...
安徽	Anhwei	419	4,284	...
福建	Fukien	60	546	...
共	Total	1,430	18,558	...
統共	Grand Total	2,302	82,647	910·801

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：綠茶一千九百六十四担，茶葉一百六十七担，茶末一千五十九担，茶梗一百十七担

To Chinese Ports: Green Tea, 1,964 piculs; Leaf Tea, 167 piculs; Tea Dust, 1,059 piculs; Tea Stalk, 117 piculs.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類往通商口岸
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter to Chinese Ports.

各種白絲 Raw, White.			蠶繭 Cocoons.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).	爛繭殼 Refuse Cocoons.
白絲 Not Re-reeled.	白繅絲 Steam Filature.	共 Total.			
担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
203	79	282	68	621	22

第三款 本季進口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
3.—Treasure imported during the Quarter.

銀幣：由長春值七十一兩，由奉天值四百九十五兩

Silver, in Coin: from Changchun, value *Hk.Tls.* 71; from Fengtien, value *Hk.Tls.* 495.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	18,103·725	24,332·081	2,032·533	2,070·886	1,081·716	1,147·147
出口正稅	Export "	8,755·969	12,752·180	7,888·735	17,751·081	9,596·496	25,124·039
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	2,388·950	6,704·116	2,013·865	12,846·976	457·621	2,388·178
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	6·900	21·200	0·100	20·600	0·300	28·600
共	Hk.Tls.	29,255·544	43,809·577	11,935·233	32,689·543	11,136·133	28,687·964
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		73,065·121		44,624·776		39,824·097
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	2,406·159	2,406·159	2,052·150	2,052·150	910·801	910·801
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	75,471·280	Hk.Tls.	46,676·926	Hk.Tls.	40,734·898 †

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

浙海關
NINGPO CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海常關第二百二十二結五十七期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222nd QUARTER / 57TH PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	4	2,306	...	...	4	2,306	...	...
英船	British	90	137,576	...	...	90	137,576	...	...
日本船	Japanese	6	6,566	...	...	6	6,566	...	...
瑙威船	Norwegian	2	2,228	...	...	2	2,228	...	...
華船	Chinese	250	304,200	43	5,726	293	309,926	658	95,406
本季共	TOTAL	352	452,876	43	5,726	395	458,602	658	95,406
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	400	521,292	45	6,237	445	527,529	574	78,316

第二欵 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*
進口.....	Entered.....	366	293,740	213	200,490	360	285,830	939	780,060
出口.....	Cleared.....	355	246,580	212	182,580	354	338,670	921	767,830

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由臺灣.....	2 were from Taiwan.	往臺灣.....	1 was for Taiwan.
由山東諸港.....	46 „ „ Northern Ports.	往山東諸港.....	51 were „ Northern Ports.
由江蘇.....	287 „ „ Kiangsu.	往江蘇.....	287 „ „ Kiangsu.
由福建.....	138 „ „ Fukien.	往福建.....	121 „ „ Fukien.
由浙江.....	466 „ „ Chekiang.	往浙江.....	461 „ „ Chekiang.
共進口.....	939 Entered.	共出口.....	921 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一欵 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	64,587	99,447
美國粗布.....	Sheetings, American	„	„	1,100	3,340
英國粗布.....	„ English	„	„	...	3,140
日本粗布.....	„ Japanese	„	„	15,480	16,560
白色布.....	Shirtings, White	„	„	26,921	33,497
白布.....	White Irishes	„	„	5,450	5,970
美國粗斜紋布.....	Drills, American	„	„	1,520	570
英國 同上	„ English	„	„	80	...
日本 同上	„ Japanese	„	„	9,550	7,180
英國細斜紋布.....	Jeans, English	„	„	3,930	840
印花布.....	Chintzes	„	„	2,240	3,456
玄素棉羽綢.....	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	„	„	5,810	9,486
色棉羽綢.....	„ „ Coloured	„	„	3,314	2,209
花棉羽綢.....	„ „ Figured	„	„	1,690	1,350
棉羽綾.....	„ Lastings	„	„	220	3,861
棉法蘭絨.....	„ Flannel	„	„	1,934	1,694
棉剪絨.....	Velvets	碼	*Yards*	3,658	4,980

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	1,578	12,771
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	3	3
印度棉紗	" " Indian	"	"	318	78
日本棉紗	" " Japanese	"	"	2,428	3,499
中國棉貨類*	Chinese Cotton Goods.*				
湖北原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Hupeh	疋	*Pieces*	9,420	8,660
上海同上	" " Shanghai	"	"	100	260
上海原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, "	"	"	20,070	24,440
上海棉紗	Cotton Yarn, "	担	*Piculs*	847	1,168
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	40	40
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	2,111	...
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	300	220
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	2,478	1,609
五金類	Metals.				
鐵條鐵支	Iron Bars and Nail-rod	担	*Piculs*	781	56
鐵碎板	" Plate Cuttings	"	"	1,028	189
舊鐵	" Old	"	"	1,234	947
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	"	"	1,567	1,455
鋼	Steel	"	"	169	142
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	"	"	2,408	8,442
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
黑白海參	Bicho de Mar, Black and White	担	*Piculs*	167	227
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	111,133	71,280
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	3,452	2,154
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
榜皮	Bark, Mangrove	担	*Piculs*	21,417	16,021
製成水靛, 靛膏, 乾靛	Indigo, Artificial: Liquid, Paste, and Dry	"	"	495	...
蘇木	Sapanwood	"	"	1,572	964
粗葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Coarse	柄	*Pieces*	1,211,400	1,094,000
細葵扇	" " Fine	"	"	64,200	38,400
麵粉	Flour	担	*Piculs*	156	210
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	20,815	57,031
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	5,862	8,779
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	719,300	400,000
波羅島煤油	" " Borneo	"	"	67,920	36,215
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	"	"	211,415	179,950
黑白胡椒	Pepper, Black and White	担	*Piculs*	54	230
籐	Rattans	"	"	1,399	2,605
海帶	Seaweed	"	"	326	543
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	"	"	29,569	58,320
白糖	" White	"	"	190	1,221
車白糖	" Refined	"	"	22,503	43,773
冰糖	" Candy	"	"	590	434
日本木絲	Wood Shavings, Hinoki	"	"	236	90
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
米	Cereals: Rice	担	*Piculs*	133,825	146,100

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
茯苓	China-root	担	*Piculs*	204	202
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	5,679	9,771
火蔴	Fibres: Hemp	担	*Piculs*	2,610	1,235
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	181	289
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	,,	,,	223	...
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,,	,,	...	142
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	38,254	81,517
桐油	Oil, Wood	担	*Piculs*	2,414	1,038
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	482	147
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	418	1,617
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	124	1,136
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	483	1,326
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	1,575	1,421
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	400	388
白蠟	Wax, White	,,	,,	30	370

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	25,263	25,612
猪	Animals, Living: Pigs	隻	*No.*	21,844	19,145
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	1,690	5,620
豆	Beans	,,	,,	14,918	17,128
五穀類	Cereals:—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	2,699	27,395
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	3,650	280
磁器	Chinaware	,,	,,	7,061	4,195
乾墨魚鹹墨魚	Cuttle-fish, Dried and Salted	,,	,,	502	37
棗	Dates	,,	,,	9,830	...
火蔴	Fibres: Hemp	,,	,,	4,828	51
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	23,015	13,887
鮮魚	,, Fresh	,,	,,	40,420	25,329
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	12,027	6,267
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,,	,,	4,380	3,081
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	6,810	6,870
油	Oil, Unclassed	担	*Piculs*	37,617	22,388
海蜇	Sea Blubber	,,	,,	3,375	3,313
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,,	,,	6,304	10,574
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	566	44
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	10,633	8,651
核桃	Walnuts	,,	,,	5,178	4,490
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	426,008	453,712

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	疋	*Pieces*	...	180
寧波棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Ningpo*	担	*Piculs*	18,801	8,984
雜貨類	Sundries.				
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	11,911	44,554
乳腐	Beancurd	,,	,,	8,889	9,093
荳	Beans	,,	,,	8,616	4,681
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	18,555	14,851
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	,,	,,	4,150	3,174
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	1,411,943	1,334,025
魚膠	Fish Glue	担	*Piculs*	206	310
魚肚	,, Maws	,,	,,	410	299
家用木器	Furniture	値關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	3,638	1,728
草帽	Hats, Rush	頂	*Pieces*	188,700	836,000
木片帽	,, Wood-shaving	,,	,,	334,600	43,832
席	Mats, Rush	條	,,	694,033	721,363
地席	Matting	捆	*Rolls*	501	54
藥材	Medicines	値關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	208,007	185,353
淡菜	Mussels, Dried	担	*Piculs*	66	4
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,,	,,	...	...
錫箔	Paper, Joss	,,	,,	3,349	4,262
土酒	Samshu	,,	,,	4,792	6,016
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,,	,,	46	32
生牛皮	Skins and Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	1,552	3,560
平水綠茶	Tea, Green, Pingsuey	,,	,,	78	325
茶葉	,, Leaf	,,	,,	...	334
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	26,200	47,240

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
毛竹	Bamboo Poles	根	*Pieces*	33,920	19,860
乳腐	Beancurd	担	*Piculs*	2,920	1,674
細磁器	Chinaware, Fine	"	"	902	817
棉花	Cotton, Raw	"	"	9,698	3,195
甯波棉紗	" Yarn, Ningpo	"	"	2,980	3,135
蓆	Mats, Rush	條	*Pieces*	757,200	590,070
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	68,616	29,730
土布	Nankeens	疋	*Pieces*	92,740	...
荳油	Oil, Bean	担	*Piculs*	4,369	818
花生油	" Groundnut	"	"	3,797	657
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	"	"	198	145
次等紙	" 2nd "	"	"	66,227	4,932
錫箔	" Joss	"	"	5,221	2,181
土酒	Samshu	"	"	6,992	4,353

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	218	1,522
車白糖	Sugar, Refined	担	*Piculs*	3,012	876
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
茯苓	China-root	担	*Piculs*	39	24
火蔴	Fibres: Hemp	"	"	2,113	545
木耳	Fungus	"	"	101	78
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	38,422	60,019
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	144	103

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季洋貨運入各省內地
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運入稅單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩錢 Hk.Tls.
浙江	Chekiang	3,067	208,106	4,611·065
安徽	Anhwei	159	4,867	121·231
江西	Kiangsi	98	5,611	111·379
共	Total	3,324	218,584	4,843·675
有機器仿製貨之運照	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
浙江	Chekiang	1,642	122,098	...
安徽	Anhwei	7	585	...
江西	Kiangsi	7	630	...
共	Total	1,656	123,313	...
統共	Grand Total	4,980	341,897	4,843·675

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：綠茶三百二十五担，茶葉三百三十四担，茶末二千七十七担，茶梗二担

To Chinese Ports: Green Tea, 325 piculs; Leaf Tea, 334 piculs; Tea Dust, 2,077 piculs; Tea Stalk, 2 piculs.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：亂絲頭(連絲絲)二担，爛繭殼四担

To Chinese Ports: Waste Silk (including Wadding), 2 piculs; Refuse Cocoons, 4 piculs.

第三款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							
		金 GOLD.			銀 SILVER.			銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.		
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
溫州.....	Wenchow.....	...	...	...	...	42,800	42,800	...	42,800
由國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	42,800	42,800	...	42,800
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	42,800	42,800	...	42,800
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	16,000	16,000	...	16,000
溫州.....	Wenchow.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	16,000	16,000	...	16,000
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	16,000	16,000	...	16,000

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	18,984·633	8,533·404	14,605·661	4,866·010	20,447·215	14,716·386
出口正稅	Export „	9,655·035	44,781·240	9,462·886	38,821·760	12,195·101	32,270·346
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	2,526·455	6,953·154	1,479·493	8,028·764	1,901·940	6,292·620
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	1,885·600	1,827·300	...	1,877·500	298·800	2,355·000
共	Hk.Tls.	33,051·723	62,095·098	25,548·040	53,594·034	34,843·056	55,634·352
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	95,146·821		79,142·074		90,477·408	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	6,619·103	6,619·103	4,536·788	4,536·788	4,843·675	4,843·675
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 101,765·924		Hk.Tls. 83,678·862		Hk.Tls. 95,321·083 †	

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
稅鈔項下	Dues and Duties (Ordinary):—			
進口稅	Import	6,514·348	13,101·486	21,047·759
出口稅	Export	7,362·268	9,436·361	9,738·461
茶稅	Tea	1,500·000	1,028·278	...
樑頭稅	Liangt'ou	444·620	1,104·320	1,134·708
補稅‡	Dues ‡ (Additional)	7,307·313	852·295	440·458
統共徵收	Total Collection	23,128·549	25,522·740	32,361·386

‡內有罰款及充公貨物入官變價：民國三年計一五五兩九錢七分七厘，四年計一五兩二錢六分八厘，五年計四四〇兩四錢五分八厘

‡ Including Fines and Confiscations: 1914, Hk.Tls. 155·977; 1915, Hk.Tls. 15·268; 1916, Hk.Tls. 440·458.

甌 海 關

WENCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海關第二百二十二結/五十七期常貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER / 57TH PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
華船.....	Chinese.....	110	41,407	19	1,448	361	5,248	490	48,103	76	22,992
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	69	27,316	20	1,968	360	4,574	449	33,858	42	8,168

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*
進口	Entered	76	36,800	61	28,900	156	63,700	293	129,400
出口	Cleared	51	23,200	63	33,300	112	57,700	226	114,200

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由臺灣	6 were from Taiwan.	往臺灣	16 were for Taiwan.
由鎮江	105 „ „ Chinkiang.	往鎮江	81 „ „ Chinkiang.
由寧波	19 „ „ Ningpo.	往寧波	7 „ „ Ningpo.
由乍浦	13 „ „ Chapu.	往乍浦	14 „ „ Chapu.
由福建	150 „ „ Fukien.	往福建	108 „ „ Fukien.
共進口	293 Entered.	共出口	226 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	9,368	12,090
原色粗布	Sheetings, „ „	„	„	...	2,880
白色布	Shirtings, White, „	„	„	6,744	9,153
粗斜紋布	Drills	„	„	480	1,200
細斜紋布	Jeans	„	„	1,350	2,540
標布	*T*-Cloths	„	„	100	270
各種白色,染色,袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White or Dyed	„	„	295	240
印花布類	Printed Cottons:—				
印花布印花標布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, Shirtings, and *T*-Cloths	疋	*Pieces*	1,413	1,010
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Satteens, Reps, etc.	„	„	60	30

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	1,830	1,050
色素棉羽綢棉羽緞	„ and Satteens, Plain, Coloured	„	„	1,120	1,440
色素泰西緞	Venetians, Plain, Coloured	„	„	60	680
色素縐布棉羽綾棉斜羽綢粗斜紋布	Crape, Lastings, and Twills,, Plain, Coloured, and Drills	„	„	240	420
花棉羽綢棉羽緞	Italians and Satteens, Figured	„	„	690	280
花絲羅緞	Poplins, Figured	„	„	982	446
花蓆法布	Reps and Ribs, Figured	„	„	420	401
花縐布棉羽綾色花色提色點布及色提花布	Crape and Lastings, Figured ; Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted ; and Brocades, Dyed	„	„	342	60
色標布紅布紅袈裟布	*T*-Cloths, Turkey Red Shirtings, and Cambrics	„	„	1,440	1,300
素及柳條棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel, Plain and Striped	„	„	445	90
棉紗	„ Yarn	担	*Piculs*	707	2,004
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
原色布*	Shirtings, Grey *	疋	*Pieces*	580	200
粗布*	Sheetings *	„	„	1,650	1,260
粗斜紋布*	Drills *	„	„	1,880	420
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	75	122
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	疋	*Pieces*	1,350	360
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn *	担	*Piculs*	4,736	1,119
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	140	90
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	737	...
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	140	60
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	7	8
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵廢搓絲段	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	担	*Piculs*	1,303	42
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	„	„	534	738
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	„	„	89	4
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	50	59
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	5,010	5,640
染料顏料油漆類五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :— Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	3,646	1,944
栲皮	Bark, Mangrove	担	*Piculs*	1,294	982
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	„	„	232	...
銀硃	Vermilion	„	„	16	6
電氣材料	Electrical Materials	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	2,417	610
法藍器(鍍磁器)	Enamelledware	打	*Dozens*	215	272
葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf	柄	*Pieces*	...	68,800

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
魚介海味類	Fish and Fishery Products :—			
鮑魚干貝乾魚鹹魚及淡菜	Awabi; Compoy; Fish, Dried and Salt; and Mussels	担 *Piculs*	211	141
荔枝乾	Fruits, Dried: Lichees	,, ,,	153	5
洋參	Ginseng	,, ,,	31	97
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 *Boxes*	66	132
襪	Hosiery	打 *Dozens*	1,000	4,416
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	811	511
熟皮	Leather	担 *Piculs*	2	38
皮器	Leatherware	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	116	2,643
自來火	Matches	羅 *Gross*	3,400	1,500
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	2,810	3,749
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	86,500	130,000
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,, ,,	3,000	30,500
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	67,900	108,400
紙	Paper	担 *Piculs*	692	463
籐	Rattans	,, ,,	485	576
硝	Saltpetre	,, ,,	...	...
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	,, ,,	3,011	4,087
家用肥皂	Soap, Household	,, ,,	391	216
家用雜物	Stores, ,,	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	267	1,794
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	2,393	671
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	2,611	3,441
車白糖	,, Refined	,, ,,	2,765	3,385
冰糖	,, Candy	,, ,,	138	96
傘	Umbrellas	柄 *Pieces*	5,118	10,356
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
荳餅	Beancake	担 *Piculs*	5,135	2,852
荳	Beans	,, ,,	15,358	9,956
銅箔	Brassfoil	,, ,,	3	2
五穀類	Cereals :—			
米	Rice	担 *Piculs*	...	...
小麥	Wheat	,, ,,	...	...
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,, ,,	224	257
黑棗	Dates, Black	,, ,,	347	70
紅棗	,, Red	,, ,,	250	730
蔴類	Fibres :—			
火蔴	Hemp	担 *Piculs*	660	385
苧蔴	Ramie	,, ,,	1,748	2,525
蛤	Fishery Products: Cockles	,, ,,	316	806
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,, ,,	1,061	1,819
木耳	Fungus	,, ,,	119	256
花生	Groundnuts	,, ,,	125	32
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,, ,,	...	...
熟皮	Leather	,, ,,	200	194
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	,, ,,	6	...
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,, ,,	386	515
自來火	Matches	羅 *Gross*	...	2,866

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	5,387	13,772
硝	Saltpetre	担	*Piculs*	...	600
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,,	,,	839	597
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	72	1
黃絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	31	...
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	3	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	...	...
錫箔	Tinfoil	,,	,,	...	1
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	158	182
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	100	92
核桃	Walnuts	,,	,,	71	193
白蠟	Wax, White	,,	,,	16	28

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	疋	*Pieces*	100,760	15,860
甯波棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Ningpo*	担	*Piculs*	5,348	1,012
雜貨類	Sundries.				
荳餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	70	401
荳	Beans	石	*Shih*	235	1,019
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	3,587	1,635
黑棗	Dates, Black	,,	,,	2,547	342
紅棗	,, Red	,,	,,	1,112	112
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	,,	,,	...	...
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,,	,,	58	262
自來火	Matches, Wood	,,	,,	17	35
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,175	3,181
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	疋	*Pieces*	...	60
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	6,210	2,125
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	...	187

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	12,033	42,766
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	7,393	7,115
棕及棕器	Coir and Coirware	,,	,,	493	852
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	973,660	448,880
魚介海味類	Fish and Fishery Products :—				
魚肚	Fish Maws	担	*Piculs*	3	2
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps	,,	,,	...	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	274	397
猪油	Lard	,,	,,	987	387
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	3,865	8,150
茶油	Oil, Tea	担	*Piculs*	14	...
柑子	Oranges, Fresh	,,	,,	9,708	22,944
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,,	,,	...	...
獺皮	Skins (Furs), Land-otter	張	*Pieces*	1,268	1,120
滑石器	Soapstoneware	担	*Piculs*	845	974
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	168	264
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	...	...
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	64	...
未烘茶葉	,, Leaf, Unfired	,,	,,	66	96
茶梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	9	15
茶片	,, Siftings	,,	,,	53	192
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	372,528	209,354
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	3,912	2,281
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	66	328
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper (Kittysols)	柄	*Pieces*	262,800	210,750

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
猪油	Lard	担	*Piculs*	...	...
油	Oil, Unclassed	,,	,,	3,973	4,485
柑子	Oranges, Fresh	,,	,,	...	422
紙	Paper	,,	,,	30,576	16,274
蝦米	Prawns, Dried	,,	,,	...	5
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	...	...
茶	Tea	,,	,,	...	11
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	丈	*Chang*	27,777	30,352
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	414	206
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper (Kittysols)	柄	*Pieces*	8,400	16,346
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	,,	295,888	129,680

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五金類	Metals.				
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	担	*Piculs*	...	434
雜貨類	Sundries.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	...	6
染料	Dyes, Unclassed	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	66	131
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	800	...
籐	Rattans	担	*Piculs*	10	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	11	...
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	14	...

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季洋貨運入各省內地
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運入稅單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢分 *Hk.Tls.*
福建	Fukien	18	858	17·320
浙江	Chekiang	365	10,659	202·816
共	Total	383	11,517	220·136
有機器仿製貨之運照	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
浙江	Chekiang	74	8,979	...
共	Total	74	8,979	...
統共	Grand Total	457	20,496	220·136

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：茶葉九十六担，茶梗十五担，茶片一百九十二担

To Chinese Ports: Leaf Tea, 96 piculs; Tea Stalk, 15 piculs; Tea Siftings, 192 piculs.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：亂絲頭四担

To Chinese Ports: Waste Silk, 4 piculs.

第三款 本季出口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
3.—Treasure exported during the Quarter.

銀幣：往上海值十七萬二千五百六十六兩，往寧波值七萬六千三百三十八兩

Silver, in Coin: to Shanghai, value *Hk.Tls.* 172,566; to Ningpo, value *Hk.Tls.* 76,338.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	233·199	...	166·273	...	233·257
出口正稅	Export „	...	6,757·788	...	6,083·814	...	9,547·058
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	1,816·259	...	2,169·458	...	413·850
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	639·900	...	30·200	...	122·900
共	Hk.Tls	...	9,447·146	...	8,449·745	...	10,317·065
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		9,447·146		8,449·745		10,317·065
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	165·877	165·877	328·109	328·109	220·136	220·136
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	9,613·023	Hk.Tls.	8,777·854	Hk.Tls.	10,537·201 †

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.
進口稅	Import Duty	186·675	446·210	421·142
進口耗飯平	„ Haofanping	61·787	...	...
出口稅	Export Duty	4,056·355	8,468·081	5,843·426
出口耗飯平	„ Haofanping	1,327·505	...	...
魚稅	Duty from Fishing-boats	357·864	720·278	790·147
渡稅	„ „ Passenger-boats	47·354	190·914	187·479
統共徵收	Total Collection	6,037·540	9,825·483	7,242·194

福海關
SANTUAO CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海常關第二百二十二結 五十七期 貿易季冊

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER / 57TH PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式邊船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	...	...	6	156	6	156	...	...
英船	British	...	...	4	188	4	188	...	...
和船	Dutch	2	1,414	...	...	2	1,414	...	...
日本船	Japanese	...	...	6	168	6	168	...	...
華船	Chinese	72	18,892	...	...	72	18,892	8	3,032
本季共	TOTAL	74	20,306	16	512	90	20,818	8	3,032
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	60	14,854	26	952	86	15,806	12	3,086

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*
進口.....	Entered.....	516	160,640	435	124,080	379	110,570	1,330	395,290
出口.....	Cleared.....	443	138,600	388	115,910	419	118,990	1,250	373,500

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由石島.....	2 were from Shihtao.	往石島.....	1 was for Shihtao.
由上海.....	2 „ „ Shanghai.	往山東.....	4 were „ Shantung.
由寧波.....	4 „ „ Ningpo.	往寧波.....	6 „ „ Ningpo.
由乍浦.....	2 „ „ Chapu.	往汕頭.....	3 „ „ Swatow.
由揚州.....	1 was „ Yangchow.	往溫州.....	18 „ „ Wenchow.
由溫州.....	13 were „ Wenchow.	往福清.....	6 „ „ Futsing.
由福清.....	13 „ „ Futsing.	往福州.....	332 „ „ Foochow.
由長樂.....	13 „ „ Changlo.	往興化府.....	52 „ „ Hinghwafu.
由福州.....	330 „ „ Foochow.	往捕魚處所...	828 „ „ Sea (Fishing-grounds).
由興化府.....	52 „ „ Hinghwafu.		
由泉州府.....	1 was „ Chüanchowfu.		
由捕魚處所...	897 were „ Sea (Fishing-grounds).		
共進口.....	1,330 Entered.	共出口.....	1,250 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain.....	疋	*Pieces*	144	203
英國標布.....	*T*-Cloths, English.....	„	„	980	2,173
羽綢.....	Cotton Italians.....	„	„	327	277
紅布.....	Turkey Red Cottons.....	„	„	120	120
印度棉紗.....	Cotton Yarn, Indian.....	担	*Piculs*	36	202
日本棉紗.....	„ „ Japanese.....	„	„	43	28

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	795	582
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵廢搓絲段	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	担	*Piculs*	...	...
舊鐵絲	Iron and Mild Steel, Old : Wire	,,	,,	12	2
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
白海參	Bicho de Mar, White	担	*Piculs*	12	23
乾魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish, Dried	,,	,,	12	15
染料	Dyes, Unclassed	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	180	...
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	888	6,831
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	...	...
洋參	Ginseng	,,	,,	20	18
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	7,073	980
淡菜	Mussels, Dried	担	*Piculs*	72	46
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	53,000	29,500
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	4,000	6,000
日本煤油	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	3,900	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	99,127	106,259
空煤油鐵箱	,, ,, Tins, Empty	隻	*Pieces*	4,400	3,600
海帶	Seaweed	担	*Piculs*	1,054	1,446
糖	Sugar	,,	,,	564	293
油蠟	Wax, Paraffin	,,	,,	...	...
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
黑荳	Beans, Black	担	*Piculs*	8	3
青荳	,, Green	,,	,,	40	375
黃荳	,, Yellow	,,	,,	1,826	4,520
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	15	14
乾棗	Dates, Dried	,,	,,	325	352
火麻	Fibres : Hemp	,,	,,	72	260
鹹魚	Fish, Salt	,,	,,	70	74
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	190	1,285
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,,	,,	73	117
桂圓	Lungngans	,,	,,	83	44
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	394	89
橘子	Oranges, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	482	1,465
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	,,	,,	2	3
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,,	,,	246	414
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	75	70
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	166	521

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	720	863
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	1	1
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	疋	*Pieces*	72,872	277,645
雜貨類	Sundries.				
荳	Beans	担	*Piculs*	2,438	4,484
小麥	Cereals: Wheat	,,	,,	214	344
苧蔴	China Grass	,,	,,	127	101
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	22	6
乾棗	Dates, Dried	,,	,,	498	252
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	19,938	24,326
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	4,650	1,900
藥材	Medicines	値關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	19,719	10,621
煤油	Oil, Kerosene	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	3,280	3,160
鹽	Salt	担	*Piculs*	35,000	60,200
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,,	,,	361	331
鹹介	Shell-fish, Salted	,,	,,	11	198
鹹蝦	Shrimps, ,,	,,	,,	24,652	9,562
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	2	18
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	18	193

第三節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
樟腦	Camphor	担	*Piculs*	...	...
茶油	Oil, Tea	,,	,,	29	23
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	,,	,,	3,442	3,200
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	...	949
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	24	7

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
甘蔗	Sugar Cane	担	*Piculs*	...	...
綠茶	Tea, Green	,,	,,	115	...
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	...	...
茶片	,, Siftings	,,	,,	62	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	104	193

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牲畜類	Animals, Living:—				
山羊	Goats	隻	*No.*	16,045	3,364
猪	Pigs	,,	,,	743	804
竹竿	Bamboo Poles	根	*Pieces*	19,848	18,243
樟腦	Camphor	担	*Piculs*	...	...
穀	Cereals: Rice, Paddy	,,	,,	13,546	39,914
柴	Firewood	,,	,,	75,233	54,885
茶油	Oil, Tea	,,	,,	2,041	1,632
蠣	Oysters, Fresh	,,	,,	55,600	56,600
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	,,	,,	12,334	5,511
瓦器	Pottery	,,	,,	28,757	21,677
介類	Shell-fish, Brood and Spat	,,	,,	26,000	17,540
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	3,350	7,803
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	488	368

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無
Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季洋貨運入各省內地
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	運入稅單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢分 *Hk.Tls.*
福建	Fukien	395	62,066	1,117·513

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

無
Nil.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	21·628	37·218	506·888	61·720	540·295	77·123
出口正稅	Export „	60·326	1,058·770	...	1,748·978	48·130	1,415·383
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	14·402	277·988	29·269	832·356	4·972	114·310
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	20·600	...	9·700	216·000	...	10·500
共	Hk.Tls.	116·956	1,373·976	545·857	2,859·054	593·397	1,617·316
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		1,490·932		3,404·911		2,210·713
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	977·952	977·952	865·051	865·051	1,117·513	1,117·513
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 2,468·884		Hk.Tls. 4,269·962		Hk.Tls. 3,328·226 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納庫平銀之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 分 Kp.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Kp.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Kp.Tls.
進口稅	Import Duties	3,365·437	3,116·584	3,795·175
出口稅	Export „	6,044·311	7,184·059	6,538·976
船例	Boat Dues	9,247·068	8,654·742	7,370·958
罰款及充公貨價	Net proceeds of Fines and Confiscations	393·308	258·802	121·089
統共徵收庫平銀	Total Collection ... Kp.Tls.	19,050·124	19,214·187	17,826·198
合關平銀	Equivalent to ... Hk.Tls.	17,147·017	17,294·689	16,045·360

閩 海 關

FOOCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海關第二百二十二結 五十七期 貿易季冊

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER / 57TH PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		共 Total.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	...	...	7	182	7	182	...	...
英船	British	51	59,981	5	235	56	60,216	...	...
和船	Dutch	4	2,828	...	...	4	2,828	...	...
日本船	Japanese	37	49,492	49	1,754	86	51,246	24	4,392
俄船	Russian	2	2,984	...	...	2	2,984	...	...
華船	Chinese	126	68,784	...	...	126	68,784	109	17,173
本季共	Total	220	184,069	61	2,171	281	186,240	133	21,565
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	244	235,106	79	3,092	323	238,198	113	18,285

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*
進口.....	Entered.....	281	282,445	195	231,839	254	341,533	730	855,817
出口.....	Cleared.....	284	333,033	177	215,507	236	360,223	697	908,763

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由牛莊.....	8 were from Newchwang.	往山東諸港.....	13 were for Shantung Ports.
由山東諸港.....	8 „ „ Shantung Ports.	往上海.....	54 „ „ Shanghai.
由上海.....	77 „ „ Shanghai.	往長江諸港.....	24 „ „ Yangtze Ports.
由長江諸港.....	10 „ „ Yangtze Ports.	往浙江諸港.....	159 „ „ Chekiang Ports.
由浙江諸港.....	122 „ „ Chekiang Ports.	往福建諸港.....	118 „ „ Fukien Ports.
由福建諸港.....	182 „ „ Fukien Ports.	往捕魚處所.....	316 „ „ Sea (Fishing-grounds).
由捕魚處所.....	311 „ „ Sea (Fishing-grounds).	往臺灣諸港.....	13 „ „ Taiwan Ports.
由臺灣諸港.....	12 „ „ Taiwan Ports.		
共進口.....	730 Entered.	共出口.....	697 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain.....	疋	*Pieces*	15,971	24,590
白色布.....	„ White, „	„	„	3,202	4,968
美國粗斜紋布.....	Drills, American.....	„	„	240	720
英國 同上	„ English.....	„	„	2,999	4,935
標布.....	*T*-Cloths.....	„	„	16,884	27,514
各種袈裟布(即洋紗).....	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins.....	„	„	3,302	4,866
織花斜紋布.....	Dimities.....	碼	*Yards*	...	...
印花布.....	Chintzes, Furnitures, and Cotton Prints..	疋	*Pieces*	3,447	5,726
紅布.....	Turkey Red Cottons.....	„	„	2,099	4,070

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
花素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain and Figured	疋	*Pieces*	3,291	2,912
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	,,	,,	1,296	3,276
色短布	,, Cotton Cuts	碼	*Yards*	11,175	21,500
棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel	疋	*Pieces*	4,547	3,288
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	5,949	8,056
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	2,885	7,115
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	2,418	5,432
香港棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Hongkong	担	*Piculs*	96	...
印度棉紗	,, ,, Indian	,,	,,	2,691	4,638
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	1,210	590
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	1,038	1,113
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn *	,,	,,	4,345	2,041
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	1,098	...
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	10	43
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	639	850
外國五金類	Foreign Metals.				
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	担	*Piculs*	6,307	10,307
水銀	Quicksilver	,,	,,	...	3
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	79	54
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	411	1,335
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	630	515
燕窩	Birds' Nests	斤	*Catties*	320	169
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	777	605
米	Cereals : Rice	,,	,,	1	1
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	3,004	2,288
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個	*Pieces*	1,523	2,248
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	4,928	712
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	795	1,545
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints : Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	939	788
葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf	柄	*Pieces*	...	10,000
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	18,980	40,717
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	141	161
洋參	Ginseng	斤	*Catties*	5,924	11,404
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	162	605
機器	Machinery	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	4,299	1,247
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	92,061	89,907
茶蓆	Mats, Tea	條	*Pieces*	54,400	104,400
淡菜	Mussels, Dried	担	*Piculs*	54	171
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	453,304	...
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	95,463	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	381,975	236,415
黑白胡椒	Pepper, Black and White	担	*Piculs*	87	84
籐	Rattans	,,	,,	899	1,020

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
檀香	Sandalwood	担	*Piculs*	757	339
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	,,	,,	3,332	6,428
芝蔴	Seed, Sesamum	,,	,,	720	441
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	1,691	248
白糖車白糖	,, White and Refined	,,	,,	14,068	10,522
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	903	1,855
傘	Umbrellas	柄	*Pieces*	7,742	15,726
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
荳	Beans	担	*Piculs*	21,180	32,504
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	...	14
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	...	...
蚶	Cockles	,,	,,	10,916	7,210
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	165	...
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,,	,,	1,437	1,417
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担	*Piculs*	1,451	3,529
扇	Fans	柄	*Pieces*	17,675	48,146
火蔴	Fibres : Hemp	担	*Piculs*	1,764	2,291
爆竹	Fire-crackers	,,	,,	687	578
山薯粉	Flour, Potato	,,	,,	5,363	6,045
麵粉*	,, Wheat *	,,	,,	60,707	64,705
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	210	259
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,,	,,	540	1,052
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	15,884	28,677
黃白銅水烟袋	Pipes (Tobacco), Brass and White Metal	枝	*Pieces*	849	2,626
瓜子	Seed, Melon	担	*Piculs*	149	625
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	1,426	1,158
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,,	,,	61	94
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	339	196
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	862	351

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
荳餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	10,432	9,361
荳	Beans	,,	,,	14,548	5,015
小麥	Cereals : Wheat	,,	,,	3,596	167
煤	Coal	,,	,,	38,531	29,268
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	1,097	525
棗子	Dates, Dried	,,	,,	2,156	218
火蔴	Fibres : Hemp	,,	,,	316	227
乾魚	Fish, Dried	,,	,,	954	304

第二款 常關進口大宗各貨續

2°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鹹魚	Fish, Salt	担	*Piculs*	18,795	17,585
藥材	Medicines, Common	,,	,,	369	316
土布	Nankeens	疋	*Pieces*	195,311	111,454
荳油	Oil, Bean	担	*Piculs*	2,748	4,988
土酒	Samshu	壜	*Jars*	2,815	1,573
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	担	*Piculs*	2,259	390
蝦醬	Shrimp Sauce	,,	,,	6,555	1,677

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
笋	Bamboo Shoots	担	*Piculs*	22,655	11,371
竹篾竹葉等	,, Split, Leaf, etc.	,,	,,	7,442	11,579
樟腦	Camphor	,,	,,	...	71
竹竿	Canes	根	*Pieces*	45,550	296,900
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	310	189
漆器	Lacquerware	,,	,,	...	5
烏烟	Lampblack	,,	,,	1,469	3,507
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,,	,,	330	273
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	23,404	18,884
香菌	Mushrooms	担	*Piculs*	1,512	595
茶油	Oil, Tea	,,	,,	391	397
鮮橄欖	Olives, Fresh	,,	,,	928	224
橘子	Oranges, Fresh	,,	,,	20,451	58,619
紙	Paper	,,	,,	28,860	29,608
紙箔(錫箔)	,, Joss	,,	,,	3,266	2,693
乾梅鹹梅	Plums, Dried and Salted	,,	,,	1,768	933
山薯	Potatoes	,,	,,	7,026	11,622
蓮子	Seed, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	,,	,,	120	140
亂絲頭	Silk, Waste	,,	,,	8	5
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	12,104	19,345
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	2,533	6,048
磚茶	,, Brick	,,	,,	646	...
輕木樑	Timber, Beams, Softwood	根	*Pieces*	2,095	1,150
輕木板	,, Planks, ,,	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	1,410,251	1,754,257
木箱板即製煤油箱等	,, for Kerosene Oil Cases, etc.	隻	*Boxes*	136,955	16,734
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper (Kittysols)	柄	*Pieces*	172,830	176,590
乾菜蔬鮮菜蔬鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Dried, Fresh, and Salted	担	*Piculs*	260	572
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	268,654	149,833

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
笋乾	Bamboo Shoots, Dried	担	*Piculs*	907	280
竹篾	„ Split	„	„	4,128	6,303
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	„	„	7,476	11,298
神香	Joss Sticks	„	„	314	316
烏烟	Lampblack	„	„	2,340	1,851
藥材	Medicines, Common	„	„	1,182	918
鮮橄欖	Olives, Fresh	„	„	653	9
橘子	Oranges, Fresh	„	„	12,465	96,470
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	張	*Sheets*	32,782,174	22,129,723
次等紙	„ 2nd „	担	*Piculs*	59,373	49,283
鹼	Potash	„	„	474	495
茶子餅	Seed-cake, Tea	„	„	2,408	10,457
甘蔗	Sugar Cane	„	„	43,413	42,353
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	塊	*Pieces*	44,235	47,716
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	„	2,220,091	2,047,889

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
花素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain and Figured	疋	*Pieces*	236	269
印度棉紗	„ Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	27	189
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	7	22
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	893	597
鹹魚	Fish, Salt	担	*Piculs*	974	6,743
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	7,203	7,100
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	52,900	29,500
波羅島煤油	„ „ Borneo	„	„	6,000	6,000
白糖車白糖	Sugar, White and Refined	担	*Piculs*	298	251
冰糖	„ Candy	„	„	135	49
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
麵粉*	Flour, Wheat*	担	*Piculs*	396	1,364

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季洋貨運入各省內地
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運入稅單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
福建	Fukien	2,825	135,569	2,444·440
有機器仿製貨之運照	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
福建	Fukien	4,166	285,615	...
共	Total	6,991	421,184	2,444·440

第二款 本季土貨由各省內地運出
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運出報單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
福建	Fukien	14	11,854	113·341

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	紅茶 Black.	綠茶 Green.	紅磚茶 Brick, Black.	茶葉 Leaf.	茶末 Dust.	茶梗 Stalk.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港	Hongkong	6,911	6	...	...	...	474
印度	British India	131	...	...	...	...	...
英國	Great Britain	4,043	...	...	...	...	...
法國	France	1,327	...	...	...	...	...
俄國歐洲各口	Russia, European Ports	4,538	...	...	...	...	...
俄國太平洋各口	„ Pacific Ports	432	...	...	...	...	...
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	67	525	...	...	...	...
美國及檀香山	U.S. of America (incl. Hawaii)	952	...	...	...	...	...
澳洲紐絲綸等處	Australia, New Zealand, etc.	2	...	...	...	...	...
南非洲	South Africa (incl. Mauritius)	7	...	...	...	...	...
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	18,410	531	...	...	...	474
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports	2,108	5,570	...	...	219	...
統共	Grand Total	20,518	6,101	...	...	219	474

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：亂絲頭(連絲絲)五担

To Chinese Ports: Waste Silk (including Wadding), 5 piculs.

第三款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	79,300	79,300	...	79,300
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	280,612	280,612	34	280,646
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	359,912	359,912	34	359,946
由國內	CHINA.								
上海	Shanghai	13,000	...	13,000	3,636	42,215	45,851	...	58,851
厦門	Amoy	...	...	...	...	55,250	55,250	...	55,250
汕頭	Swatow	...	...	...	...	1,560	1,560	...	1,560
由國內共	Total: China	13,000	...	13,000	3,636	99,025	102,661	...	115,661
統共	GRAND TOTAL	13,000	...	13,000	3,636	458,937	462,573	34	475,607
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	27,300	27,300	...	27,300
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	27,300	27,300	...	27,300
往國內	CHINA.								
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	...	746,070	746,070	...	746,070
厦門	Amoy	...	...	...	...	236,600	236,600	...	236,600
汕頭	Swatow	...	...	...	...	37,375	37,375	...	37,375
往國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	...	1,020,045	1,020,045	...	1,020,045
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	1,047,345	1,047,345	...	1,047,345

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	42,037·883	1,023·281	33,415·601	1,482·210	43,329·005	966·474
出口正稅	Export ,,	37,197·400	34,834·650	33,304·407	21,231·517	40,702·012	36,132·346
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	1,623·996	5,046·161	2,179·740	5,840·840	2,123·720	5,064·594
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	7,157·750	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	1,379·900	509·600	664·600	364·400	1,675·700	598·100
共	Hk.Tls.	89,396·929	41,413·692	69,564·348	28,918·967	87,830·437	42,761·514
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	130,810·621		98,483·315		130,591·951	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	2,881·616	2,968·376	3,033·019	3,154·202	2,444·440	2,557·781
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	86·760		121·183		113·341	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	17,894·375	17,894·375	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 151,673·372		Hk.Tls. 101,637·517		Hk.Tls. 133,149·732 †	

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納庫平銀之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 分 厘 Kp.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Kp.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Kp.Tls.
進出口正稅	Duties	30,890·744	24,049·367	20,535·360
進出口例費	Dues	23,125·060	18,081·548	17,549·471
統共徵收庫平銀	Total Collection ... Kp.Tls.	54,015·804	42,130·915	38,084·831
合關平銀	Equivalent to ... Hk.Tls.	51,933·495	40,506·768	36,616·661

厦門關
AMOY CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海常關第二百二十二結/五十七期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER / 57TH PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一欵 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	2	4,146	...	...	...	...	2	4,146	...	...
英船	British	180	223,330	...	...	...	...	180	223,330	433	13,338
和船	Dutch	14	30,462	...	...	...	...	14	30,462	149	4,321
日本船	Japanese	91	89,156	6	314	...	...	97	89,470	...	...
瑞威船	Norwegian	2	2,228	...	...	...	...	2	2,228	...	...
俄船	Russian	4	4,576	...	...	...	...	4	4,576	...	...
日船	Spanish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	690	24,752
華船	Chinese	35	30,684	...	...	...	...	35	30,684	1,100	62,368
本季共	TOTAL	328	384,582	6	314	...	...	334	384,896	2,372	104,779
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	364	454,636	...	...	3	76	367	454,712	1,901	83,481

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*
進口.....	Entered.....	5	2,570	8	4,150	7	3,590	20	10,310
出口.....	Cleared.....	6	2,920	9	4,850	4	1,990	19	9,760

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由汕州.....	2 were from Chingchow.	往廣州.....	1 was for Canton.
由福州.....	12 „ „ Foochow.	往汕州.....	2 were „ Chingchow.
由臺灣.....	5 „ „ Taiwan.	往福州.....	12 „ „ Foochow.
由溫州.....	1 was „ Wenchow.	往臺灣.....	2 „ „ Taiwan.
		往汕頭.....	2 „ „ Swatow.
共.....	20	共.....	19
由本口界內各處	1,275 (569,304 piculs) were from intra-district points.	往本口界內各處	1,286 (572,504 piculs) were for intra-district points.
共進口.....	1,295 Entered.	共出口.....	1,305 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.			
英國原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English.....	疋 *Pieces*	16,154	14,377
白色布.....	„ White, Plain	„ „	12,446	10,858
美國粗斜紋布.....	Drills, American	„ „	265	441
英國 同上	„ English.....	„ „	112	200
英國標布.....	*T*-Cloths, English	„ „	6,664	3,275
日本標布.....	„ Japanese.....	„ „	16,800	11,260
白袈裟布(即洋紗).....	Lawns, White	„ „	1,600	985
色花色提色點布.....	Cotton Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	„ „	112	320

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	646	164
紅布	Turkey Red Shirtings	,,	,,	6,061	4,040
香港棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Hongkong	担	*Piculs*	99	...
印度棉紗	,, ,, Indian	,,	,,	4,818	1,961
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	1,929	902
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	422	281
上海棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Shanghai*	,,	,,	6,979	1,602
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	984	669
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad and Medium	碼	*Yards*	405	169
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	105	73
嗶嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	293	70
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	2,931	731
絨線	Woollen Yarn	担	*Piculs*	55	28
五金類	Metals.				
鐵支	Iron and Mild Steel, New: Nail-rod	担	*Piculs*	205	119
舊鐵	,, Old	,,	,,	2,421	737
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	447	178
水銀	Quicksilver	,,	,,	17	15
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	808	894
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	1,351	924
米	Cereals: Rice	,,	,,	34,467	80,676
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	9,091	8,686
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	353	8,020
染料顏料油漆類 五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:— Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,497	...
栲皮	Bark, Mangrove	担	*Piculs*	2,078	459
蘇木	Sapanwood	,,	,,	168	98
乾魚	Fish, Dried	,,	,,	6,127	4,728
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	681	59
洋參	Ginseng	斤	*Catties*	4,734	4,803
肥田料(化學煉成肥田料在內)	Manures (including Chemical Manures)	担	*Piculs*	2,001	2,792
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	107,879	142,066
茶蓆	Mats, Tea	條	*Pieces*	...	900
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	40,303	42,585
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	472,330	...
波羅島艙煤油	,, ,, Borneo, in bulk	,,	,,	100,252	96,494
日本煤油	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	2,460	70,230
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	...	5,000
蘇門答臘艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,,	,,	285,403	227,429
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	担	*Piculs*	2,380	1,739
籐	Rattans	,,	,,	250	273

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
檀香	Sandalwood	担	*Piculs*	282	148
白糖	Sugar, White	,,	,,	2,200	10,504
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	6,607	25,752
臺灣茶	Tea, Formosa	,,	,,	...	...
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	304,636	308,059
豆類	Beans and Peas	,,	,,	228,204	68,803
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	837	1,369
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	...	...
茯苓	China-root	,,	,,	56	162
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	3,260	5,210
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	1,274	419
火麻	Fibres : Hemp	,,	,,	234	284
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	59,902	70,669
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	210	335
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,,	,,	803	1,048
坑沙餅	Manure Cake	,,	,,	1,663	2,834
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	12,598	21,036
酒	Samshu	担	*Piculs*	1,457	2,237
芝麻	Seed, Sesamum	,,	,,	4,672	2,408
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,,	,,	26	14
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	171	124
菸葉菸梗	Tobacco, Leaf and Stalk	,,	,,	2,024	3,101
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	2,984	5,732

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
獸骨	Bones, Animal	担	*Piculs*	316	511
火麻	Fibres : Hemp, Fine	,,	,,	16	...
自來火	Matches	箱	*Tins*	270	...
糖漿	Molasses	担	*Piculs*	1,294	3,743
芝麻餅	Seed-cake, Sesamum	,,	,,	520	80

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
蔴袋	Bags, Hemp	個	*Pieces*	199,050	25,600
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	担	*Piculs*	731	322
火蔴	Fibres: Hemp	,,	,,	1,135	1,544
蒜頭	Garlic	,,	,,	96	21
細夏布	Grasscloth, Fine	,,	,,	78	24
蔴袋布	Hemp Sacking	張	*Pieces*	12,450	5,800
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	担	*Piculs*	283	298
鐵器	Ironware	,,	,,	118	47
神香	Joss Sticks	,,	,,	305	176
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,,	,,	951	1,593
土布	Nankeens	,,	,,	32	28
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	1,913	1,489
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	253	239
紙箔(錫箔)	,, Joss	,,	,,	7,686	8,100
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	,,	,,	646	1,438
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	13,898	1,407
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	1,028	1,461
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	6,171	7,509
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	2,154	2,342
菸葉菸梗	Tobacco, Leaf and Stalk	,,	,,	6,682	4,317
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	5,620	4,525
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper (Kittysols)	柄	*Pieces*	3,245	16,370
粉絲	Vermicelli	担	*Piculs*	5,249	5,580

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

無

Nil.

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	200	50
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	3	...
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	300	210
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	725	1,086
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	2,742
乾魚	Fish, Dried	担	*Piculs*	...	46
洋參	Ginseng	斤	*Catties*	...	30
肥田料(化學煉成肥田料在內)	Manures (including Chemical Manures)	担	*Piculs*	...	6
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	...	7,620
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	3,437	5,733
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	...	2,000
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	担	*Piculs*	...	13
白糖	Sugar, White	,,	,,	601	3,892
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	335	249
臺灣茶	Tea, Formosa	,,	,,	2,688	808
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
荳餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	364	...
荳類	Beans and Peas	,,	,,	422	11,550
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	...	675
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	31	835
酒	Samshu	担	*Piculs*	125	88
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	162	84
菸葉菸梗	Tobacco, Leaf and Stalk	,,	,,	3,187	...
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper (Kittysols)	柄	*Pieces*	60,970	27,930
粉絲	Vermicelli	担	*Piculs*	...	48

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季洋貨運入各省內地
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	運入稅單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
福建	Fukien	747	143,361	2,819·633
有機器仿製貨之運照	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
福建	Fukien	165	57,009	...
共	TOTAL	912	200,370	2,819·633

第二款 本季土貨由各省內地運出
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	運出報單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
福建	Fukien	68	91,665	1,017·029

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	紅茶 Black.	茶末 Dust.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港	Hongkong	557	...
新嘉坡等處	Singapore, Straits, etc.	1,023	...
爪哇等處	Dutch Indies	254	...
印度	British India	106	...
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	2	...
飛利濱島	Philippine Islands	49	...
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	1,991	...
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports	435	13
統共	Grand Total	2,426	13

第二款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

2.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港	Hongkong	17,833	1,533	19,366	...	142,333	142,333	...	161,699
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	33,694	33,694	...	33,694
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	17,833	1,533	19,366	...	176,027	176,027	...	195,393
由國內	CHINA.								
長沙	Changsha	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
九江	Kiukiang	...	...	...	...	667	667	...	667
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	...	44,900	44,900	...	44,900
福州	Foochow	...	...	...	...	242,667	242,667	...	242,667
汕頭	Swatow	...	...	...	...	162,667	162,667	...	162,667
由國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	...	450,901	450,901	...	450,901
統共	GRAND TOTAL	17,833	1,533	19,366	...	626,928	626,928	...	646,294
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	169,067	169,067	...	169,067
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	169,067	169,067	...	169,067
往國內	CHINA.								
長沙	Changsha	...	...	...	...	2,000	2,000	...	2,000
九江	Kiukiang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	...	373,433	373,433	...	373,433
福州	Foochow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
汕頭	Swatow	...	...	...	...	311,081	311,081	...	311,081
往國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	...	686,514	686,514	...	686,514
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	855,581	855,581	...	855,581

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	78,456·054	228·740	64,783·321	292·581	57,742·429	171·109
出口正稅	Export ,,	21,923·543	1,221·793	22,344·698	2,193·830	23,042·083	1,681·865
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	8,992·613	3,868·848	14,381·668	2,353·523	9,746·163	2,537·123
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	1,909·500	103·000	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	12,955·000	617·100	8,594·400	754·300	7,569·400	1,234·200
共	Hk.Tls.	124,236·710	6,039·481	110,104·087	5,594·234	98,100·075	5,624·297
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		130,276·191		115,698·321		103,724·372
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	3,710·270	4,199·611	3,282·194	3,924·636	2,819·633	3,836·662
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	489·341		642·442		1,017·029	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	4,773·750	5,031·250	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	257·500		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	139,507·052	Hk.Tls.	119,622·957	Hk.Tls.	107,561·034 †

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納銀元之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		銀元 角分 $	銀元 角分 $	銀元 角分 $
進口稅	Import Duty	4,493·36	3,716·98	3,725·94
出口稅	Export „	1,029·02	1,333·51	1,351·00
青單錢	Ch'ing-tan-ch'ien	590·35	449·30	478·65
單錢	Tan-ch'ien	3,305·95	3,664·05	2,579·45
各項費	Fees	8,470·97	8,696·39	6,946·91
進口船例	Import Ch'uan-li	737·43	838·65	1,231·42
出口船例	Export „	1,066·50	1,141·91	917·70
罰款	Fines	890·74	568·40	1,522·82
石碼及所屬各分卡	Shihma and Sub-stations	11,990·88	10,925·21	12,870·01
統共徵收銀元	Total Collection $	32,575·20	31,334·40	31,623·90
合關平銀	Equivalent to *Hk.Tls.*	21,716·800	20,889·600	21,082·600

潮海關
SWATOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海常關第二百二十二結/五十七期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER / 57TH PERIOD (JANUARY-MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一欵 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	379	470,655	12	894	...	...	391	471,549
和船	Dutch	20	37,030	...	...	...	...	20	37,030
法船	French	...	...	580	19,096	...	...	580	19,096
日本船	Japanese	86	85,900	...	...	...	...	86	85,900
瑙威船	Norwegian	20	20,492	...	...	...	...	20	20,492
華船	Chinese	21	22,914	1,977	78,025	...	...	1,998	100,939
本季共	TOTAL	526	636,991	2,569	98,015	...	...	3,095	735,006
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	571	675,671	3,015	123,760	...	...	3,586	799,431

第二款 本季常關進出船隻噸各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs Head Office during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
進口	Entered	1,560	34,495	1,124	23,939	2,677	52,975	5,361	111,409
出口	Cleared	1,587	34,836	1,116	22,618	2,747	54,814	5,450	112,268

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由潮屬各處	4,699 were from Chaochow Prefecture.	往潮屬各處	4,806 were for Chaochow Prefecture.
由廣東諸港	244 „ „ Kwangtung Ports.	往廣東諸港	232 „ „ Kwangtung Ports.
由福建諸港	392 „ „ Fukien Ports.	往福建諸港	412 „ „ Fukien Ports.
由溫州	26 „ „ Wenchow.		
共進口	5,361 Entered.	共出口	5,450 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥土類	Opium.				
白皮土	Malwa	担	*Piculs*	84·22	...
公班土	Patna	„	„	...	4·39
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	31,594	48,568
白色布及與白色布尺寸相同之各種白袈裟布(即洋紗)類	Shirtings, White, Plain (including White Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins of Shirting measurements):—				
和國白色布	Dutch	疋	*Pieces*	50	28
英國 同上	English	„	„	39,014	53,817

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	疋	*Pieces*	1,921	2,711
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	,,	,,	2,291	2,387
日本標布	,, Japanese	,,	,,	1,081	...
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	7,835	3,889
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花棉羽綢蓆法布棉羽緞	Italians, Reps, and Satteens	疋	*Pieces*	374	184
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	150	1,610
色素棉羽綢	,, ,, Coloured	,,	,,	8,938	6,882
色素泰西緞	Venetians, ,, ,,	,,	,,	361	1,761
色素絲羅緞	Poplins, ,, ,,	,,	,,	617	443
花棉羽綢	Italians, Figured	,,	,,	3,667	4,105
花絲羅緞	Poplins, ,,	,,	,,	1,318	1,587
紅袈裟布及紅布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	,,	,,	3,883	5,367
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	,,	,,	2,944	1,650
柳條棉法蘭絨	,, ,, Striped	,,	,,	4,546	3,039
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	44,456	50,600
素棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain	,,	,,	10,900	4,805
棉質衣料及成套衣料	Cotton Coatings and Suitings	,,	,,	42,281	18,427
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	6,440	6,096
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	16,945	12,108
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	12	9
香港棉紗	,, ,, Hongkong	,,	,,	453	576
印度棉紗	,, ,, Indian	,,	,,	34,876	21,431
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	17,686	3,577
轆轤棉線長七十五碼	,, Thread, on Spools, 75 yards	羅	*Gross*	880	6,027
轆轤棉線長一百碼	,, ,, ,, 100 ,,	,,	,,	7,533	5,444
轆轤棉線長二百碼	,, ,, ,, 200 ,,	,,	,,	443	523
轆轤棉線長五百碼	,, ,, ,, 500 ,,	,,	,,	1,205	2,513
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
原色布*	Shirtings, Grey, Plain*	疋	*Pieces*	40	200
原色粗布*	Sheetings, ,, ,, *	,,	,,	3,720	3,840
細斜紋布*	Jeans*	,,	,,	80	...
柳條布	Cotton Cloth, Striped	,,	,,	4,884	2,665
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	1,019	725
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	,,	,,	836	493
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
各種花素羽紗及點子花呢	Alpacas, Lustres, Orleans, and Sicilians, Plain and Figured	碼	*Yards*	9,843	1,496
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	1,839	613
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	48	65
衣料及成套衣料	Coatings and Suitings	碼	*Yards*	3,215	2,950
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	89	4
嘩嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	403	173
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	5,372	2,003
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	116	115

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
帆布	Canvas	碼	*Yards*	21,673	13,433
棉帆布	Cotton Duck	,,	,,	2,778	1,287
綢緞及絲絨雜質綢絲剪絨	Silk Piece Goods and Mixtures (including Silk Plushes and Velvets)	斤	*Catties*	1,102	1,352
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	1,772	781
鐵廢搓絲段	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	,,	,,	141	212
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	425	134
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	678	2,097
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	2,605	2,615
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	168	625
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	180	35
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	3,697	5,426
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	403	105
鋼條	Steel Bars	,,	,,	165	...
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	2,556	3,899
素馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates, Plain	,,	,,	7,662	6,237
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	25,150	28,030
蒲包	,, Straw and Rush	,,	,,	716,810	743,180
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	836	813
鈕扣	Buttons	羅	*Gross*	9,994	11,045
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	1,377	4,822
米	Cereals : Rice	,,	,,	46,474	15,112
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	7,286	7,770
雪茄烟	Cigars	,,	,,	147	287
時鐘	Clocks	個	*Pieces*	2,641	3,154
東京煤	Coal, Hongay	噸	*Tons*	18,088	13,782
日本煤	,, Japan	,,	,,	265	5,748
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	13,273	5,721
染料顏料油漆類五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :— Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	8,213	14,506
製成水靛及靛膏	Indigo, Liquid and Paste, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	1,082	...
法藍器(瓷磁器)類	Enamelledware :—				
法藍面盆	Basins	打	*Dozens*	1,350	357
法藍飯碗茶杯漱口杯	Bowls, Cups, and Mugs	,,	,,	901	957
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	32,723	21,093
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	94	103
美國參	Ginseng, American	斤	*Catties*	880	1,421
日本參	,, Japan	,,	,,	677	100
高麗參	,, Korean	,,	,,	164	400
牛皮膠	Glue, Cow	担	*Piculs*	1,000	411
氈帽	Hats, Felt	打	*Dozens*	1,419	527
著衣鏡面鏡	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	面	*Pieces*	42,887	84,402
油蠟	Match-making Materials : Wax, Paraffin	担	*Piculs*	1,497	1,047
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	357,983	753,859
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	57,354	56,763
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	5,563	7,601

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
糖漿	Molasses, Solidified	担 *Piculs*	52,977	41,516
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	60	...
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	1,615,393	10,000
波羅島煤油	„ „ Borneo	„ „	93,857	...
日本煤油	„ „ Japanese	„ „	24,750	23,165
蘇門答臘煤油	„ „ Sumatra	„ „	1,073,369	672,874
籐	Rattans, Whole	担 *Piculs*	1,157	1,115
檀香	Sandalwood	„ „	665	558
黑白魚翅	Sharks' Fins, Black and White	„ „	303	372
汗衫褲	Singlets and Drawers	打 *Dozens*	7,746	30,621
棉線襪	Socks, Cotton	„ „	13,447	21,435
純碱	Soda Ash	担 *Piculs*	6,748	4,078
火酒	Spirits of Wine	加倫 *Gallons*	22,840	39,454
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	769	224
白糖	„ White	„ „	2,138	10,020
車白糖	„ Refined	„ „	3,609	8,241
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	„ „	2,114	52
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄 *Pieces*	30,457	32,148
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.:—			
裝瓶啤酒	Ale and Beer, in Bottles	打 *Doz. qts.*	455	441
裝瓶巴蘭地酒畏士忌酒	Brandy, Cognac, and Whisky, in Bottles	„ „	1,106	1,372
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
荳餅	Beancake	担 *Piculs*	992,775	803,266
黑荳	Beans, Black	„ „	8,868	...
青荳	„ Green	„ „	17,264	25,532
白荳	„ White	„ „	12,282	12,819
黃荳	„ Yellow	„ „	145,389	...
他類荳	„ other kinds	„ „	...	971
五穀類	Cereals:—			
米	Rice	担 *Piculs*	201,158	495,300
小麥	Wheat	„ „	3,066	4,725
棉花	Cotton, Raw	„ „	5,685	2,385
蔴類	Fibres:—			
火蔴	Hemp	担 *Piculs*	5,124	644
苧蔴	Ramie	„ „	19,187	16,731
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	„ „	9,521	4,107
機製麵粉	Flour, Mill	„ „	59,078	60,375
木耳	Fungus	„ „	560	511
花生	Groundnuts	„ „	138,287	129,114
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	„ „	2,293	1,083
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	90,425	99,603
荳油	Oil, Bean	担 *Piculs*	175	186
花生油	„ Groundnut	„ „	6,673	5,249
桐油	„ Wood	„ „	747	244
土酒	Samshu	„ „	7,696	3,054
藥酒	„ Medicated	„ „	...	...
芝蔴	Seed, Sesamum	„ „	3,854	5,558
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	„ „	190	101
紅茶	Tea, Black	„ „	1,300	916
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	„ „	9,730	5,847
粉絲	Vermicelli	„ „	11,725	14,200

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
乳腐	Beancurd	担	*Piculs*	...	132
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	,,	,,	868	435
鷄鴨毛	Feathers, Duck and Fowl	,,	,,	1	6
蔴皮	Fibres: Jute Skin	,,	,,	1,175	1,419
乾魚	Fish, Dried	,,	,,	1,540	3,128
鹹魚	,, Salt	,,	,,	20,329	16,311
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	506	385
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	5,319	6,225
糖漿	Molasses	担	*Piculs*	1,768	3,282
土布	Nankeens	,,	,,	60	95
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,,	,,	7,686	7,781
茶油	,, Tea	,,	,,	394	1,043
鹹梅	Plums, Salted	,,	,,	268	111
土酒	Samshu	,,	,,	1,239	134
茶子餅	Seed-cake, Tea	,,	,,	4,764	11,321
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	10,157	1,742
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	2,103	255
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	...	118

第三款 本季由潮屬運經海關出口大宗土貨

3°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce brought down during the Period from places within the Prefecture and declared to be for export through the Maritime Customs.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
竹器	Bambooware	担	*Piculs*	7,941	8,687
三奈	Capoor Cutchery	,,	,,	4,201	2,962
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	,,	,,	13,159	22,711
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—				
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担	*Piculs*	1,520	19,317
蔴皮	Fibres: Jute Skin	,,	,,	7,716	4,557
爆竹	Fire-crackers	,,	,,	294	528
魚網	Fishing-nets	,,	,,	1,105	1,041
山薯粉	Flour, Potato	,,	,,	27,433	30,908
米粉	,, Rice	,,	,,	2,291	4,428
蒜頭	Garlic	,,	,,	3,740	76
夏布	Grasscloth	,,	,,	1,474	2,214
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	290	...
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	,,	,,	6,727	6,629
神香	Joss Sticks	,,	,,	6,950	3,780
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,,	,,	2,496	3,621
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,,	,,	6,724	3,938

第三款 由潮屬運經海關出口大宗土貨續

3°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce declared to be for export—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担 *Piculs*	10,024	11,297
次等紙	„ 2nd „	„ „	22,890	22,666
紙箔(錫箔)	„ Joss	„ „	14,333	15,012
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	„ „	756	2,057
瓦器	Pottery	„ „	5,622	4,173
蔴線蔴繩	Ramie Thread and Twine	„ „	1,372	1,456
土酒	Samshu	„ „	4,889	8,520
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„ „	191,411	124,685
白糖	„ White	„ „	56,558	35,592
茶	Tea	„ „	1,467	1,495
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	„ „	7,988	6,165
大頭菜	Turnips, Salted	„ „	17,351	16,816
乾菜蔬鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Dried and Salted	„ „	1,385	2,379

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
粽蔴袋蔴袋	Bags, Gunny and Hemp	個 *Pieces*	380,496	461,700
竹及竹器	Bamboo and Bambooware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	53,225	45,633
三奈	Capoor Cutchery	担 *Piculs*	3,067	2,154
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	„ „	16,055	18,762
布衣服	Clothing, Cotton	„ „	363	220
鮮蛤蜊	Cockles, Fresh	„ „	26,825	19,543
蔴索	Cordage, Jute	„ „	1,463	2,852
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	„ „	191	682
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—			
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担 *Piculs*	2,800	20,632
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	61,886	56,419
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄 *Pieces*	577,500	417,590
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担 *Piculs*	1,121	896
蔴皮	Fibres : Jute Skin	„ „	6,048	2,734
爆竹煙火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	„ „	359	334
魚網	Fishing-nets	„ „	918	974
山薯粉	Flour, Potato	„ „	24,346	21,952
米粉	„ Rice	„ „	2,295	4,967

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
蒜頭	Garlic	担	*Piculs*	25,607	26,899
粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse	,,	,,	477	299
細夏布	,, Fine	,,	,,	1,502	2,029
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	2,832	2,166
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	,,	,,	6,104	5,535
鐵器	Ironware	,,	,,	3,098	3,565
神香	Joss Sticks	,,	,,	5,373	2,627
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,,	,,	3,354	6,571
土布	Nankeens	,,	,,	586	812
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,,	,,	9,864	9,812
橘子	Oranges, Fresh	,,	,,	137,885	131,636
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	9,833	8,544
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	18,737	17,159
紙箔(錫箔)	,, Joss	,,	,,	13,991	13,136
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	,,	,,	5,254	2,086
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	31,953	34,054
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	,,	,,	3,767	3,914
蔴線蔴繩	Ramie Thread and Twine	,,	,,	1,232	1,392
飯乾	Rice, Boiled and Dried	,,	,,	2,821	4,851
土酒	Samshu	,,	,,	4,454	6,354
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	181,650	106,680
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	40,001	32,243
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	826	789
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	96	24
錫箔	Tinfoil	,,	,,	783	749
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	8,374	4,612
大頭菜	Turnips, Dried and Salted	,,	,,	13,974	11,615
乾菜蔬鮮菜蔬鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Dried, Fresh, and Salted	,,	,,	49,921	55,719

第二款 本季常關出口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	担	*Piculs*	296	725
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—				
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担	*Piculs*	15	...
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	21,120	68,080
蔴皮	Fibres: Jute Skin	担	*Piculs*	115	351
山薯粉	Flour, Potato	,,	,,	178	315
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	262	...
海關經稅貨物	Maritime Customs duty-paid Articles	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	639,978	632,853
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	89	120

第二款 常關出口大宗各貨續

2°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
糖漿	Molasses	担	*Piculs*	...	...
土布	Nankeens	,,	,,	195	229
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	121	122
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	788	795
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	2,953	2,415
鞋	Shoes	雙	*Pairs*	9,652	7,414
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	塊	*Pieces*	5,206	2,811
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	,,	21,114	19,508

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥土類	Opium.				
白皮土	Malwa	担	*Piculs*	...	13·65
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	1,920	2,090
白色布	,, White, ,,	,,	,,	700	1,337
花棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Figured	,,	,,	380	364
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	69	18
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	702	88,219
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	2,750	16,000

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
荳餅	Beancake	担 *Piculs*	3,191	4,383
黑荳	Beans, Black	,, ,,	3,718	4,620
青荳	,, Green	,, ,,	5,181	6,813
黃荳	,, Yellow	,, ,,	21,213	28,677
苧蔴	Fibres: Ramie	,, ,,	955	480
花生仁	Groundnuts, Kernels	,, ,,	1,337	5,323
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,114	1,890
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	担 *Piculs*	1,874	3,680
藥酒	Samshu, Medicated	,, ,,	4,428	4,399
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,, ,,	660	1,906
紅茶	Tea, Black	,, ,,	1,177	1,144
乾菜蔬鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Dried and Salted	,, ,,	4,175	3,552

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季洋貨運入各省內地
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運入稅單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk. Tls.*	兩錢分 *Hk. Tls.*
廣東	Kwangtung	106	57,655	985·366
福建	Fukien	172	16,085	275·435
共	Total	278	73,740	1,260·801

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	紅茶 Black.	綠茶 Green.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港	Hongkong	10·62	16·93
安南	French Indo-China	117·86	...
暹羅	Siam	1,571·28	...
新嘉坡等處	Singapore, Straits, etc.	227·02	7·06
爪哇等處	Dutch Indies	4·56	...
台灣	Formosa	1·82	...
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	1,933·16	23·99
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports	...	...
統共	Grand Total	1,933·16	23·99

第二款 本季出口糖類
2.—Sugar exported during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	赤糖 Brown.	白糖 White.	共 Total.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
牛莊	Newchwang	...	467	467
天津	Tientsin	15,983	10,882	26,865
烟台	Chefoo	4,893	1,202	6,095
膠州	Kiaochow	2,478	...	2,478
長沙	Changsha	...	43	43
漢口	Hankow	13,763	8,580	22,343
蕪湖	Wuhu	217	60	277
南京	Nanking	1,552	115	1,667
鎮江	Chinkiang	13,688	520	14,208
上海	Shanghai	52,285	10,374	62,659
共	Total	104,859	32,243	137,102

第三欵 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	182,133	182,133	...	182,133
暹羅	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	527	527	...	527
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	182,660	182,660	...	182,660
由國內	CHINA.								
長沙	Changsha	...	...	...	...	1,847	1,847	...	1,847
漢口	Hankow	...	...	...	...	2,013	2,013	...	2,013
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	...	62,213	62,213	...	62,213
福州	Foochow	...	...	...	...	29,333	29,333	...	29,333
厦門	Amoy	...	...	...	...	325,414	325,414	...	325,414
由國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	...	420,820	420,820	...	420,820
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	603,480	603,480	...	603,480
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	332,600	332,600	...	332,600
暹羅	Siam	...	...	...	...	54,333	54,333	...	54,333
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	386,933	386,933	...	386,933
往國內	CHINA.								
長沙	Changsha	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
漢口	Hankow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	...	11,333	11,333	...	11,333
福州	Foochow	...	...	...	...	1,600	1,600	...	1,600
厦門	Amoy	...	...	...	...	130,866	130,866	...	130,866
往國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	...	143,799	143,799	...	143,799
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	530,732	530,732	...	530,732

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	161,880·401	81·193	139,226·883	96·483	130,123·381	201·340
出口正稅	Export „	123,893·007	3,554·192	126,430·286	5,060·480	123,331·794	6,124·687
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	25,678·985	1,615·123	49,391·687	3,015·593	36,678·808	3,564·751
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	35,995·500	...	8,422·250	...	438·500	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	12,399·000	40·000	9,102·600	362·600	13,631·400	147·300
共	Hk.Tls	359,846·893	5,290·508	332,573·706	8,535·156	304,203·883	10,038·078
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		365,137·401		341,108·862		314,241·961
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	1,261·926	1,261·926	1,643·872	1,649·002	1,260·801	1,260·801
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		5·130		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	89,988·750	89,988·750	21,055·625	21,055·625	1,096·250	1,096·250
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	456,388·077 *	Hk.Tls.	363,813·489	Hk.Tls.	316,599·012 †

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*
進口稅	Import Duties	3,549·859	5,078·363	5,230·455
出口稅	Export ,,	3,146·321	1,433·757	1,024·808
入口轉運	Transhipment Inward Dues	1,132·744	1,361·714	2,012·825
出口轉運	,, Outward Dues	837·040	3,060·802	2,812·836
船規費	Junk Dues	297·500	223·440	245·940
雜款	Miscellaneous Fees	508·190	881·513	895·782
罰款及充公貨價	Fines and Confiscations	329·854	170·391	269·895
各分口出口稅	Inland Stations Export Duties	4,411·342	8,740·037	10,575·002
各分口雜款	,, ,, Miscellaneous Fees	3,192·109	5,183·501	5,629·385
統共徵收	Total Collection	17,404·959	26,133·518	28,696·928

粵海關
CANTON CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海常關第二百二十二結五十七期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER / 57TH PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船 Launches.		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	...	...	...	...	70	16,176	46	1,212	116	17,388	25	568
英船	British	181	242,514	932	626,492	42	3,912	62	2,242	1,217	875,160	201	5,794
和船	Dutch	8	7,978	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	7,978	...	...
日本船	Japanese	57	82,704	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	82,704	27	405
瑞威船	Norwegian	6	5,544	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5,544	...	...
華船	Chinese	48	60,422	442	230,992	22	2,696	944	14,084	1,456	308,194	16,022	222,075
本季共	TOTAL	300	399,162	1,374	857,484	134	22,784	1,052	17,538	2,860	1,296,968	16,275	228,842
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	302	392,577	1,280	783,419	98	16,797	511	8,748	2,191	1,201,541	14,803	234,366

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

(此款已附入九龍拱北兩關貿易季冊內)

(Included in the Kowloon and Lappa Statistics.)

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥土類	OPIUM.				
白皮土	Malwa	担	*Piculs*	82·17	12·52½
公班土	Patna	,,	,,	42·59	116·95½
喇庄土	Benares	,,	,,	6·56	7·33½
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	23,402	20,965
白色布	,, White, ,,	,,	,,	52,291	42,968
粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	1,708	1,897
標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	13,841	12,236
各種袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	,,	,,	9,554	7,196
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, and Printed Shirtings	疋	*Pieces*	20,254	6,274
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢泰西緞綢布棉羽綾	Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	5,479	1,992
色素棉羽綢泰西緞綢布及素棉羽綾	Italians, Venetians, and Crape, Plain, Coloured, and Lastings, Plain	,,	,,	5,434	9,756
花棉羽綢泰西緞綢布棉羽綾	Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Figured	,,	,,	233	780
素絲羅緞	Poplins, Plain	,,	,,	1,533	1,596
花絲羅緞	,, Figured	,,	,,	5,875	4,837
染色素布	Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	,,	,,	5,845	2,903
色花色提色點布	,, Figured, Broeaded, and Spotted	,,	,,	334	...
紅袈裟布及紅布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	,,	,,	1,572	409
棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel	,,	,,	17,308	9,670
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	34,735	24,234
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	19,958	25,763
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	82,659	92,076

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	...	...
印度棉紗	" " Indian	"	"	13,805	9,792
日本棉紗	" " Japanese	"	"	7,642	9,218
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey	疋	*Pieces*	1,300	200
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	4,041	3,030
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	疋	*Pieces*	4,026	1,820
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
各種羽紗及點子花呢	Alpacas, Lustres, Orleans, and Sicilians	碼	*Yards*	58,733	35,385
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	"	"	2,148	...
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	24,551	5,119
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	246	128
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	171	93
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	982	1,149
嗶嘰	Long Ells	"	"	115	28
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	3,842	2,736
外國五金類	Foreign Metals.				
黃銅片黃銅板	Brass and Yellow Metal Sheets and Plates	担	*Piculs*	1,000	893
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Copper Ingots and Slabs	"	"	26	...
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	2,743	4,863
鐵支	Nail-rod	"	"	1,364	1,492
鐵釘	Nails	"	"	900	3,474
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	"	"	1,052	1,010
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	"	"	6,560	4,191
鋼柱鋼條	Steel, Bamboo and Bars	"	"	2,242	868
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	"	"	17	37
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	"	"	7,562	8,032
中國五金類	Chinese Metals.				
銻	Antimony	担	*Piculs*	...	4,146
生鐵	Iron, Pig	"	"	2,184	3,360
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
荳類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	1,671	1,207
帽	Caps and Hats	頂	*Pieces*	44,030	15,457
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	9,250	66,073
米及穀	Cereals : Rice and Paddy	"	"	38,079	43,677
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	50,934	67,467
雪茄烟	Cigars	"	"	236	299
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	32,042	26,521
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	19	259
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	"	"	6,421	3,782
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints : Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	4,727	34,887

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
麵粉	Flour	担	*Piculs*	9,306	8,700
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	845	3,759
花生	Groundnuts	担	*Piculs*	1,412	1,096
襪	Hosiery	打	*Dozens*	27,029	17,451
玉石	Jadestone	担	*Piculs*	1,707	1,287
機器	Machinery	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	12,819	26,656
縫紉機器編結機器	Machines, Sewing and Knitting	,,	,,	13,226	7,006
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	136,721	106,667
罐頭牛奶及奶皮	Milk, Condensed, and Cream, Evaporated, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	18,674	12,475
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	1,409,490	1,652,860
美國艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,,	,,	2,094,243	1,491,871
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	...	...
波羅島艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,,	,,	699,294	354,261
緬甸煤油	,, ,, Burma	,,	,,	...	116,899
日本煤油(臺灣在內)	,, ,, Japanese (including Formosa)	,,	,,	...	59,890
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	...	223,750
蘇門答臘艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,,	,,	729,400	824,951
印字紙	Paper, Printing	担	*Piculs*	10,070	14,010
橡皮靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, India-rubber	雙	*Pairs*	...	200
皮靴皮鞋	,, ,, Leather	,,	,,	804	2,685
汗衫褲	Singlets and Drawers	打	*Dozens*	27,450	18,941
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担	*Piculs*	3,746	4,389
碱	Soda	,,	,,	4,993	9,119
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	905	2,464
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	26,290	51,599
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	6,851	4,049
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	14	64
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	84	164
中國雜貨類	**Chinese Sundries.**				
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	25,077	15,223
豆	Beans	,,	,,	460,354	208,190
猪鬃	Bristles	,,	,,	1,064	1,334
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米及穀	Rice and Paddy	担	*Piculs*	3,401	302,153
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	588	1,080
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	15,127	31,362
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	6,955	6,916
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	138,938	129,200
人參	Ginseng	斤	*Catties*	49	...
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	担	*Piculs*	10,734	23,337
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	763,778	676,309
嫩鹿茸	Horns, Deer, Young	架	*Pairs*	166	98
席	Mats	條	*Pieces*	78,130	108,645
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	100,886	94,471
豆油花生油等	Oil, Bean, Groundnut, etc.	担	*Piculs*	36,097	24,534
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	2,604	1,566
藥酒	,, Medicated	,,	,,	1,228	773
芝麻	Seed, Sesamum	,,	,,	5,241	7,531

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
子餅	Seed-cake	担	*Piculs*	...	...
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,,	,,	8	8
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	3,954	6,172
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	1,301	592

第二欵 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

(此欵已附入九龍拱北兩關貿易季冊內)

(Included in the Kowloon and Lappa Statistics.)

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一欵 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
黃銅器	Brassware	担	*Piculs*	845	566
豬鬃	Bristles	,,	,,	39	...
銅鈕扣	Buttons, Brass	,,	,,	731	609
竹竿	Canes	根	*Pieces*	141,260	486,750
桂子	Cassia Buds	担	*Piculs*	592	2,352
桂皮	,, Lignea	,,	,,	18,354	28,529
碎桂	,, Refuse	,,	,,	10,330	15,570
桂枝	,, Twigs	,,	,,	4,106	4,455
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	10,534	8,578
茯苓	China-root	,,	,,	951	1,591
磁器	Chinaware	,,	,,	2,953	3,435
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
紅丹, 白鉛粉, 黃丹	Lead, Red, White, and Yellow	担	*Piculs*	2,466	2,089
鮮蛋皮蛋鹹蛋	Eggs, Fresh and Preserved	個	*Pieces*	8,194,420	8,014,350
扇	Fans	柄	,,	4,050,964	4,329,738
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	155	125
爆竹焰火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	,,	,,	12,819	13,670

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
蒜頭	Garlic	担	*Piculs*	13,912	14,330
鮮薑	Ginger, Fresh	,,	,,	2,220	2,245
料手鐲	Glass Bangles	,,	,,	2,470	1,342
飾料手鐲	,, ,, Decorated	雙	*Pairs*	943,232	1,533,766
夏布	Grasscloth	担	*Piculs*	65	70
頭髮	Hair, Human	,,	,,	643	1,636
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	2,678	4,157
熟皮	Leather	,,	,,	7,747	12,117
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	,,	,,	930	308
桂圓肉及桂圓	Lungngan Pulp and Dried Lungngans	,,	,,	638	590
蓆	Mats	條	*Pieces*	513,743	460,017
地蓆	Matting	捆	*Rolls*	24,312	34,217
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	88,855	114,843
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	696	1,667
紙	Paper	,,	,,	2,653	2,597
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	,,	,,	467	626
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	410	181
白經絲	,, ,, ,, Re-reeled	,,	,,	525	...
白緝絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,,	,,	6,824	8,094
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	17	58
黃經絲	,, ,, ,, Re-reeled	,,	,,	...	...
黃緝絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,,	,,	...	...
野蠶絲	,, ,, Wild, not Filature	,,	,,	58	7
野蠶緝絲	,, ,, ,, Filature	,,	,,	...	...
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	632	632
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	4,239	6,435
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	2,542	2,068
絲繡貨	,, Embroidery	,,	,,	57	40
絲棉雜貨	,, and Cotton Mixtures	,,	,,	214	179
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	6,017	1,471
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	177	715
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	12	110
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	5,514	5,242
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	...	...
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	3	...
茶梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	62	126
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	11,828	4,812
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	8,402	6,592
菸梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	1,826	2,307

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

(此款已附入九龍拱北兩關貿易季冊內)

(Included in the Kowloon and Lappa Statistics.)

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥土類	Opium.				
公班土	Patna	担	*Piculs*	...	19·64½
喇庄土	Benares	,,	,,	...	4·19½
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	2	283
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	96,000	795,750
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	81,730	23,000
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	121,460	27,000
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
荳	Beans	担	*Piculs*	13,219	13,848

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季洋貨運入各省內地
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	運入稅單 No. of PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
廣東	Kwangtung	2,050	143,315	1,954·997
廣西	Kwangsi	459	26,666	326·979
貴州	Kweichow	710	59,639	1,114·753
江西	Kiangsi	540	19,038	289·218
湖南	Hunan	15	931	11·586
共	TOTAL	3,774	249,589	3,697·533
有機器仿製貨之運照	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
廣東	Kwangtung	2	82	...
共	TOTAL	2	82	...
統共	GRAND TOTAL	3,776	249,671	3,697·533

第二款 本季土貨由各省內地運出
2°. Chinese Goods brought in under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

——	——	運出報單 No. of PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
共	TOTAL	8	2,040	55·550

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一欵 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	紅茶 Black.	綠茶 Green.	茶梗 Stalk.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港	Hongkong	5,225	10	124
澳門	Macao	13	...	...
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	5,238	10	124
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports	4	1	2
統共	Grand Total	5,242	11	126

第二欵 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	各種白絲 Raw, White.			各種黃絲 Raw, Yellow.		共 Total.	野蠶絲 Raw, Wild, not Filature.	繭 Cocoons.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).
		白絲 Not Re-reeled.	白經絲 Re-reeled.	白緐絲 Steam Filature.	黃絲 Not Re-reeled.	黃經絲 Re-reeled.				
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港	Hongkong	87	...	7,942	58	...	8,087	7	632	6,435
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	87	...	7,942	58	...	8,087	7	632	6,435
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports	94	...	152	...	...	246	...	...	...
統共	Grand Total	181	...	8,094	58	...	8,333	7	632	6,435

第三款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港澳門	Hongkong and Macao	...	...	...	122,833	74,667	197,500	...	197,500
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	122,833	74,667	197,500	...	197,500
由國內	CHINA.								
漢口	Hankow	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,667	46,667
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	701,000	5,333	706,333	...	706,333
梧州	Wuchow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	701,000	5,333	706,333	46,667	753,000
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	823,833	80,000	903,833	46,667	950,500
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港澳門	Hongkong and Macao	...	...	...	8,500	6,629,250	6,637,750	...	6,637,750
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	8,500	6,629,250	6,637,750	...	6,637,750
往國內	CHINA.								
漢口	Hankow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	...	1,190,000	1,190,000	...	1,190,000
梧州	Wuchow	...	...	...	...	16,000	16,000	...	16,000
往國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	...	1,206,000	1,206,000	...	1,206,000
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	8,500	7,835,250	7,843,750	...	7,843,750

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	222,368·702	52,511·344	143,595·995	45,840·415	149,387·605	71,556·812
出口正稅	Export ,,	162,323·900	93,111·745	144,131·668	88,268·242	168,972·438	96,651·497
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	49,289·214	14,455·137	87,381·328	23,399·631	73,223·773	20,985·293
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	40,546·750	759·250	12,179·250	952·500	5,641·500	2,384·000
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	10,082·400	2,021·100	12,226·000	2,539·200	9,237·600	3,087·700†
共	Hk.Tls.	484,610·966	162,858·576	399,514·241	160,999·988	406,462·916	194,665·302
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		647,469·542		560,514·229		601,128·218
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	6,108·633	6,108·633	5,061·288	5,061·288	3,697·533	3,753·083
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		55·550	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	101,366·875	103,265·000	30,448·125	32,829·375	14,103·750	20,063·750
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	1,898·125		2,381·250		5,960·000	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	756,843·175	Hk.Tls.	598,404·892	Hk.Tls.	624,945·051 ‡

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 內有拱北關所徵船鈔計銀一百六十三兩九錢 Including Hk.Tls. 163.900 Tonnage Dues collected by Lappa Customs.

‡ 查本季內由本關押註現銀存票四張計銀二百十八兩六錢五分此數未計入統共徵收之內

‡ 4 Drawbacks presented for cash payment during quarter, amounting to Hk.Tls. 218.650, are not included in the above total collection.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
稅	Duties	73,142·593	58,560·922	57,316·740
鈔	Dues	1,497·940	1,270·132	884·842
統共徵收	Total Collection	74,640·533	59,831·054	58,201·582

九龍關
KOWLOON CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海關第二百二十二結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	小輪船 LAUNCHES.		民船 NATIVE CRAFT (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 INLAND-WATERS STEAMERS.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
華船.....	Chinese.....	1,324	29,931	6,905	666,916	8,229	696,847	405	15,787
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	871	25,958	6,674	549,267	7,545	575,225	373	16,939

(註明) 另有一百二隻小輪船計一千八百三十七噸並拖帶駁貨船二百十七隻計三萬九百三十四噸來往通商口岸不計在內

Note.—In addition to the above, 102 Launches (1,837 tons), with 217 Lighters (30,934 tons) in tow, reported at Kowloon Stations *en route* to Treaty Ports.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916. 進大鏟伶仃深圳等分關 Passing Stations in Canton River Estuary.	進三門分關 Passing East Coast Station.	進沙魚涌沙頭角等分關 Imported at Stations in Mirs Bay.	統共 TOTAL.
藥土類	OPIUM.							
白皮土	Malwa	担	*Piculs*	12·53	...	...	...	...
棉貨類	COTTON GOODS.							
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	27	...	46	...	46
白色布	„ White, „	„	„	487	1	361	12	374
粗斜紋布	Drills	„	„	178	1	92	2	95
標布	*T*-Cloths	„	„	50	6	194	11	211
色花色提色點布	Cotton Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	„	„	160	2	105	...	107
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	„	„	63	...	113	9	122
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	22	...	24	...	24
棉線球	„ Thread, in Balls	„	„	161	78	...	...	78
轆轤棉線	„ „ on Spools	羅	*Gross*	9,647	10,093	287	20	10,400
絨貨類	WOOLLEN GOODS.							
絨線	Woollen or Worsted Yarn and Cord	担	*Piculs*	178	2	...	...	2
五金類	METALS.							
黃銅類	Brass and Yellow Metal :—							
黃銅片黃銅板	Sheets and Plates	担	*Piculs*	359	63	...	...	63
舊黃銅	Old	„	„	1,438	503	...	...	503
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—							
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	2,068	452	43	...	495
鐵支	Nail-rod	„	„	356	330	99	16	445
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	„	„	597	72	...	...	72
舊鐵	Iron, Old	„	„	6,546	4,390	143	10	4,543
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	„	„	82	...	7	...	7
鋼	Steel	„	„	58	8	12	1	21

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916. 進大鏟伶仃零圳等分關 Passing Stations in Canton River Estuary.	進三門分關 Passing East Coast Station.	進沙魚涌沙頭角等分關 Imported at Stations in Mirs Bay.	統共 Total.
雜貨類	Sundries.						
荳類	Beans and Peas	担 *Piculs*	6,505	4,152	1,083	484	5,719
檳榔	Betelnuts	,, ,,	544	401	4	...	405
海參	Bicho de Mar	,, ,,	391	615	13	...	628
米糠	Bran, Rice	,, ,,	332,126	700,333	34	345	700,712
五穀類	Cereals :—						
米	Rice	担 *Piculs*	801,419	1,637,201	5,468	4,962	1,647,631
穀	,, Paddy	,, ,,	2,412	26,824	2	4	26,830
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	43,874	30,113	1,500	...	31,613
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担 *Piculs*	15,599	6,826	177	11	7,014
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,, ,,	2,531	1,729	324	19	2,072
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—						
榜皮	Bark, Mangrove	担 *Piculs*	7,828	3,204	94	...	3,298
薯蕓	Cunao	,, ,,	7,805	3,820	223	17	4,060
蘇木	Sapanwood	,, ,,	2,160	4,063	18	...	4,081
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	,, ,,	1,406	1,399	...	...	1,399
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,, ,,	34,169	22,764	1,049	76	23,889
米粉麵粉	Flour, Rice and Wheat	,, ,,	828	401	93	66	560
薯粉	,, Yam	,, ,,	2,430	3,790	19	52	3,861
花生	Groundnuts	,, ,,	7,284	2,309	742	21	3,072
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,507	211	56	15	282
熟皮	Leather	担 *Piculs*	13,277	16,368	113	9	16,490
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,, ,,	5,093	3,541	477	104	4,122
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅 *Gross*	14,804	2,914	13,312	160	16,386
糖漿	Molasses	担 *Piculs*	22,604	32,399	252	...	32,651
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,, ,,	227	312	30	1	343
美國煤油	,, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	3,500	940	...	40	980
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	242,015	130,220	45,880	1,910	178,010
籐	Rattans	担 *Piculs*	4,453	2,959	562	3	3,524
硝	Saltpetre	,, ,,	2,475	...	...	...	...
檀香	Sandalwood	,, ,,	64	34	50	...	84
石料	Stone	塊 *Pieces*	88,319	112,573	...	5	112,578
白糖	Sugar, White	担 *Piculs*	3,692	2,869	1,020	19	3,908
硫磺	Sulphur	,, ,,	200	...	...	...	...
重木樑	Timber, Beams, Hardwood	立方尺 *Cub. ft.*	200,979	127,711	764	...	128,475
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 *Piculs*	8,292	2,962	437	...	3,399
花梨木紅木	Wood, Rose and Red	,, ,,	7,361	12,174	...	...	12,174

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916. 自大鏟伶仃至坭城等分關 Passing Stations in Canton River Estuary.	出三門分關 Passing East Coast Station.	出沙魚涌沙頭角等分關 Exported from Stations in Mirs Bay.	統共 Total.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.							
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	219	810	24	...	834
雜貨類	Sundries.							
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—							
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	2,854	481	1,724	...	2,205
猪	Pigs	隻	,,	9,263	1,175	5,710	1,854	8,739
舊絲麻袋	Bags, Gunny, Old	個	*Pieces*	435,581	367,135	50	69	367,254
竹籃	Bamboo Baskets	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	10,445	11,235	...	...	11,235
竹竿	,, Canes	千根	*Mille*	8,828	1,443	...	...	1,443
竹篾	,, Split	担	*Piculs*	8,548	8,645	...	...	8,645
乳腐	Beancurd	,,	,,	1,125	1,290	...	1	1,291
黃銅器	Brassware	,,	,,	84	162	...	...	162
磚	Bricks	千塊	*Mille*	12,482	5,034	...	...	5,034
猪鬃	Bristles, Pigs'	担	*Piculs*	1,295	1,200	...	...	1,200
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	18,856	10,700	8,885	1,482	21,067
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	,,	,,	11,571	1,030	7,960	...	8,990
細磁器	,, Fine	,,	,,	445	559	4	...	563
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	,,	,,	1,094	...	2,455	...	2,455
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	千個	*Mille*	3,772	49	3,748	...	3,797
羽毛	Feathers	担	*Piculs*	7,427	9,102	1	...	9,103
爆竹煙火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	,,	,,	7,357	5,452	...	...	5,452
柴	Firewood	,,	,,	195,967	686,875	11,153	5,941	703,969
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	5,054	27	3,474	547	4,048
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	15,631	10,760	...	...	10,760
家用木器	Furniture	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	2,359	5,568	...	...	5,568
料器	Glassware	担	*Piculs*	468	531	...	...	531
神香	Joss Sticks	,,	,,	924	714	...	...	714
猪油	Lard	,,	,,	6,456	4,629	15	...	4,644
草包蓆	Mats, Packing	千條	*Mille*	1,439	1,814	...	...	1,814
地蓆	Matting	捆	*Rolls*	18,596	5,189	...	...	5,189
乾肉鹹肉	Meats, Dried and Salted	担	*Piculs*	862	1,060	6	...	1,066
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,,	,,	6,129	35	1,194	9	1,238
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	391	283	...	...	283
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	5,408	8,690	...	...	8,690
紙箔(錫箔)	,, Joss	,,	,,	3,724	5,438	...	...	5,438
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	36,679	32,009	...	...	32,009

海關出口大宗土貨續
Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916. 出大鏟伶仃深圳等分關 Passing Stations in Canton River Estuary.	出三門分關 Passing East Coast Station.	出沙魚涌沙頭角等分關 Exported from Stations in Mirs Bay.	統共 Total.
酒	Samshu	担	*Piculs*	9,647	7,446	...	...	7,446
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙	*Pairs*	7,006	6,459	...	...	6,459
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担	*Piculs*	3	1	...	...	1
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	4,275	2,276	1,531	206	4,013
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	1,225	1,033	28	...	1,061
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	8	...	...	...	...
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	610	405	...	...	405
茶梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	...	43	...	...	43
瓦	Tiles, Floor and Roof	千塊	*Mille*	1,485	1,002	...	11	1,013
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	477,301	675,169	...	...	675,169
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	担	*Piculs*	33	76	...	...	76
菸葉菸梗	,, Leaf and Stalk	,,	,,	39	...	...	...	...
大頭菜	Turnips, Dried and Salted	,,	,,	9,142	4,888	2,935	...	7,823
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	427,888	700,297	...	...	700,297
乾菜蔬鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Dried and Salted	担	*Piculs*	4,305	3,171	1,236	...	4,407
鮮菜蔬	,, Fresh	,,	,,	42,045	48,138	11,152	...	59,290
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	76,802	89,363	...	...	89,363

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季出口連復出口茶類
Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：紅茶一千六十一担，茶末四百五担，茶梗四十三担
To HONGKONG: Black Tea, 1,061 piculs; Tea Dust, 405 piculs; Tea Stalk, 43 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季徵收稅釐經費之數
Duties and Likin collected during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	民國三年 1914.		民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.	
		司碼平兩錢㶲 Loc.Tls.	合 關平兩錢㶲 Hk.Tls.	司碼平兩錢㶲 Loc.Tls.	合 關平兩錢㶲 Hk.Tls.	司碼平兩錢㶲 Loc.Tls.	合 關平兩錢㶲 Hk.Tls.
洋藥款項	Opium :—						
稅	Duty	...	2,072·000	...	1,253·000	...	...
釐金	Likin	...	5,180·000	...	3,132·500	...	...
百貨款項	General Cargo :—						
進口稅	Duty Inwards	...	31,237·401	...	21,704·236	...	16,549·474
出口稅	,, Outwards	...	12,570·031	...	11,090·959	...	9,966·396
進口釐金	Likin Inwards	26,797·680 =	24,097·173	23,136·250 =	20,804·727	20,453·401 =	18,392·238
出口釐金	,, Outwards	7,464·823 =	6,712·563	8,069·924 =	7,256·689	8,594·779 =	7,728·652
進口經費	Chingfei Tax Inwards	7,540·734 =	6,780·827	9,095·773 =	8,179·159	3,595·236 =	3,232·931
出口經費	,, ,, Outwards	115·312 =	103·692	181·404 =	163·123	191·122 =	171·862
統共徵收	TOTAL COLLECTION	Hk.Tls.	88,753·687	Hk.Tls	73,584·393	Hk.Tls.	56,041·553

廣九鐵路

CANTON-KOWLOON RAILWAY TRAFFIC.

中華民國五年第一季即海關第二百二十二結貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY-MARCH 1916).

第一節 進出呈報

I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

報單總數

Number of Applications.

——	——	一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共 TOTAL.
進口	Import	343	155	348	846
出口	Export	244	94	147	485
入內地	In-Transit Goods	...	...	...	...
本季共	TOTAL	587	249	495	1,331
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	341	164	266	771

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由鐵路進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported by Railway through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	**Cotton Goods.**				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	29	22
白色布	" White	"	"	69	40
粗斜紋布	Drills	"	"	20	6
標布	*T*-Cloths	"	"	83	44
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	"	"	74	18
花素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain and Figured	"	"	9	66
色花色提色點布	" Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	"	"	5	...
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	"	"	69	5
香港染色素布	" " Hongkong, Plain	"	"	1,946	818
素, 染色, 印花, 棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	疋	*Pieces*	143	317
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	4,178	965
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	116	153
絨貨類	**Woollen Goods.**				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	109	640
五金類	**Metals.**				
鐵條	Iron and Mild Steel, New: Bars	担	*Piculs*	...	18
雜貨類	**Sundries.**				
荳類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	7	41
海參	Bicho de Mar	"	"	31	25
水泥	Cement	"	"	239	530
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個	*Pieces*	88	212
衣帽等類	Clothing, Hats, etc.	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	373	496
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	1,123	1,047
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	"	"	280	263
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	"	"	15,372	16,870
米粉麵粉	Flour, Rice and Wheat	"	"	254	...
花生	Groundnuts	"	"	146	195
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	"	"	680	487
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅	*Gross*	36,801	34,963
煤油	Oil, Kerosene	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	31,530	32,240
火酒	Spirits of Wine	"	*Gallons*	2,000	14,195
白糖	Sugar, White	担	*Piculs*	45	308
傘	Umbrellas	柄	*Pieces*	571	719

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關由鐵路出口大宗土貨
Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported by Railway through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
豬	Animals, Living: Pigs	隻	*No.*	84	264
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	9	79
薑	Ginger	,,	,,	130	35
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	,,	,,	560	51
香菌	Mushrooms	,,	,,	73	191
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	1,052	1,575

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V —INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季出口連復出口茶類
Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：紅茶一担，綠茶一担

To HONGKONG: Black Tea, 1 picul; Green Tea, 1 picul.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	7,221·358	...	6,898·592	...	8,597·794	...
出口正稅	Export "	743·156	...	830·590	...	1,134·557	...
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls.	7,964·514	...	7,729·182	...	9,732·351	...
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		7,964·514		7,729·182		9,732·351
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	...	...	...	...
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	TOTAL COLLECTION	Hk.Tls.	7,964·514	Hk.Tls.	7,729·182	Hk.Tls.	9,732·351 *

* 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

拱北關
LAPPA CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海關第二百二十二結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	148	22,200	...	...	...	...	148	22,200	...	...
華船	Chinese	...	...	...	...	4,216	271,025	4,216	271,025	1,186	38,830
本季共	TOTAL	148	22,200	...	...	4,216	271,025	4,364	293,225	1,186	38,830
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	287	30,932	4	57	3,568	221,724	3,859	252,713	955	36,870

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916. 進馬溜洲分口 Passing Malowchow Station.	進東澳分口 Passing Tungho Station.	進前山分口 Passing Tsinshan Station.	進香洲分口 Passing Heungchow Station.	統共 TOTAL.
藥土類	OPIUM.								
白皮土	Malwa	担	*Piculs*	3·15*	...	...	...	...	...
公班土	Patna	,,	,,	2·40	...	...	...	...	...
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.								
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	191	70	45	...	...	115
白色布	,, White, Plain	,,	,,	433	140	41	13	...	194
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	97	4	...	6	...	10
英國同上	,, English	,,	,,	89	50	15	4	...	69
英國標布寬三十二寸	*T*-Cloths, 32 inches, English	,,	,,	553	323	...	25	...	348
各種袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	,,	,,	2,543	187	37	51	...	275
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	488	142	...	88	...	230
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	,,	,,	251	77	1	...	...	78
色花緞布	Cotton Damasks, Dyed	,,	,,	1,217	354	9	76	...	439
色花色提色點布	,, Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	,,	,,	1,180	552	...	773	...	1,325
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	,,	,,	1,321	165	34	57	...	256
香港染色素布	,, ,, Hongkong, Plain	,,	,,	3,499	2,785	...	25	...	2,810
英國棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel, English	,,	,,	237	464	...	2	...	466
日本同上	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	900	535	13	106	...	654
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	...	...	...	...	...	...
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	,,	,,	961	124	...	...	...	124
面巾	Towels	打	*Dozens*	2,632	1,383	45	42	...	1,470
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	10,690	4,504	309	2,464	...	7,277
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	394	511	...	240	...	751
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.								
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	205	99	52	35	...	186
絨貨類	WOOLLEN GOODS.								
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	43	10	1	4	...	15
各種羽綢	Cashmeres and Merinos	碼	*Yards*	585	59	...	...	...	59
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	,,	,,	475	...	...	...	...	...
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	25	15	3	...	...	18
嗶嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	5	2	...	...	...	2
小呢	Narrow Cloth	碼	*Yards*	4,138	255	...	120	...	375

* 內有九十斤未經呈報運往何處 Including 0.90 picul destination not declared.

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916. 進馬溜洲分口 Passing Malowchow Station.	進東澳分口 Passing Tungho Station.	進前山分口 Passing Tsinshan Station.	進香洲分口 Passing Heungchow Station.	統共 Total.
五金類	Metals.								
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—								
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	2,230	700	59	5	...	764
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	860	185	...	...	...	185
鐵釘	Nails	,,	,,	1,155	397	61	...	...	458
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	294	174	15	...	...	189
舊鐵	Iron, Old	,,	,,	441	229	145	20	...	394
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	51	14	7	...	...	21
雜貨類	Sundries.								
牲畜類	Animals, Living:—								
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	249	...	...	305	...	305
猪	Pigs	隻	,,	2,000	66	58	1,670	3	1,797
鮑魚	Awabi	担	*Piculs*	206	31	4	36	...	71
乳腐	Beancurd, Dried	,,	,,	607	512	11	179	1	703
豆類	Beans, Peas, etc.	,,	,,	7,460	3,891	1,317	555	1	5,764
檳榔	Betelnuts	,,	,,	896	149	3	746	...	898
海參	Bicho de Mar	,,	,,	120	19	18	15	...	52
米糠	Bran, Rice	,,	,,	20,617	55,394	...	159	56	55,609
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	7,829	8,223	26	370	...	8,619
米及穀	Cereals: Rice and Paddy	,,	,,	199,633	623,548	24,517	11,544	1,609	661,218
磁器	Chinaware	,,	,,	977	612	34	11	...	657
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	7,938	8,366	...	288	7	8,661
椰子	Coconuts	個	*Pieces*	83,670	70,865	...	56,527	...	127,392
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	502	266	107	30	...	403
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	,,	,,	2,538	888	84	518	...	1,490
紅棗	Dates, Red	,,	,,	1,070	305	153	122	...	580
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	,,	,,	494	130	...	44	4	178
鹹魚	Fish, Salt	,,	,,	31,979	2,501	...	36,751	...	39,252
山薯粉	Flour, Potato	,,	,,	1,444	476	8	24	...	508
米粉	,, Rice	,,	,,	443	484	3	26	1	514
麵粉	,, Wheat	,,	,,	1,681	748	...	97	5	850
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	2,057	1,338	4	638	19	1,999
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	489	218	19	251	...	488
薯蓣	Gambier Root	,,	,,	623	538	4	9	...	551
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	,,	,,	6,705	3,197	...	2,211	...	5,408
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	12,186	9,587	...	79	18	9,684
花生仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,	13,000	6,789	7	325	9	7,130
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	128	227	141	2	...	370
熟皮	Leather	,,	,,	234	137	23	178	...	338
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,,	,,	1,043	260	77	449	...	786
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,,	,,	4,365	2,872	86	1,509	4	4,471
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅	*Gross*	31,590	21,592	2,951	395	2	24,940
藥材	Medicines	担	*Piculs*	2,718	1,649	1,047	1,053	...	3,749
香菌	Mushrooms	,,	,,	511	59	7	339	...	405
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,,	,,	17,321	9,967	68	2,889	17	12,941
美國煤油	,, Kerosene, American	加侖	*Am. Galls.*	379,635	50,240	38,030	8,285	5	96,560
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	...	...	...	1,100	...	1,100
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	3,270	...	...	...	...	...

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916. 進馬溜洲分口 Passing Malowchow Station.	進東澳分口 Passing Tungho Station.	進前山分口 Passing Tsinshan Station.	進香洲分口 Passing Heungchow Station.	統共 Total.
桐油	Oil, Wood	担	*Piculs*	178	150	2	13	2	167
蠔乾	Oysters, Dried	,,	,,	284	92	10	91	...	193
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	,,	,,	551	250	42	210	...	502
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	488	382	...	136	19	537
蝦乾	Prawns, Dried	,,	,,	1,139	248	396	45	...	689
蝦糠	,, Refuse	,,	,,	9,947	12,688	...	65	...	12,753
葡萄乾	Raisins	,,	,,	166	55	19	37	...	111
籐片	Rattans, Split	,,	,,	1,062	905	5	61	...	971
沙穀米	Sago	,,	,,	489	218	...	24	...	242
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	989	811	17	84	...	912
海帶	Seaweed	,,	,,	495	467	5	143	...	615
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙	*Pairs*	7,089	4,734	...	795	...	5,529
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担	*Piculs*	41	5	1	9	...	15
醬油	Soy and Sauce	,,	,,	1,192	1,783	...	169	1	1,953
柴魚	Stock-fish	,,	,,	120	77	11	29	...	117
石料	Stone	,,	,,	192,407	120,994	...	18,100	...	139,094
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	8,873	3,263	10	4,184	8	7,465
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	11,661	7,811	609	2,200	1	10,621
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	...	392	...	18	...	410
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	435	162	72	13	...	247
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	26,735	28,502	...	9,400	220	38,122
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	226	105	...	77	...	182
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	30	13	2	6	...	21

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916. 出馬溜洲分口 Passing Malowchow Station.	出東澳分口 Passing Tungho Station.	出前山分口 Passing Tsinshan Station.	出香洲分口 Passing Heungchow Station.	統共 Total.
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—								
猪	Pigs	隻	*No.*	9,740	7,766	2	5,155	19	12,942
家禽	Poultry	,,	,,	59,273	45,642	...	169,204	...	214,846
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個	*Pieces*	49,047	68,763	...	100	...	68,863
竹籃	Bamboo Baskets	担	*Piculs*	494	318	...	461	...	779
竹竿	,, Poles	根	*Pieces*	38,802	64,315	...	2,030	...	66,345
竹篾竹葉等	,, Split, Leaf, etc.	担	*Piculs*	9,189	276	...	8,529	...	8,805
竹器	Bambooware	,,	,,	1,147	1,154	30	267	...	1,451
檳榔	Betelnuts	,,	,,	13	...	...	3	...	3
磚瓦	Bricks and Tiles	塊	*Pieces*	1,279,582	2,251,029	...	...	...	2,251,029
炭	Charcoal	担	*Piculs*	5,961	2,455	...	817	...	3,272
磁器	Chinaware	,,	,,	442	39	...	3	...	42
椰子	Coconuts	個	*Pieces*	74,900	202,330	...	...	...	202,330
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	,,	,,	1,904,770	1,167,945	...	1,543,050	...	2,710,995
細葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Trimmed	柄	,,	1,235,917	725,607	...	...	...	725,607
粗葵扇	,, ,, Untrimmed	,,	,,	18,203,460	13,813,074	...	4,650	...	13,817,724
紙扇	,, Paper	,,	,,	45,220	49,520	...	5,340	...	54,860
蔴類	Fibres :—								
火蔴	Hemp	担	*Piculs*	246	28	...	30	...	58
蔴皮	,, Skin	,,	,,	33	372	...	...	...	372
爆竹煙火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	,,	,,	187	31	...	...	...	31
柴	Firewood	,,	,,	52,271	71,231	6	17,318	...	88,555
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	371	118	625	...	...	743
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	285	4	...	3,553	...	3,557
蔴索蔴線	Hemp Twine and Thread	,,	,,	79	184	...	18	...	202
神香末	Joss-stick Powder	,,	,,	3,047	...	...	2,952	...	2,952
熟皮	Leather	,,	,,	362	...	...	...	...	...
熟皮器	Leatherware	,,	,,	313	534	...	...	...	534
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,,	,,	185	4	...	131	...	135
草蓆	Mats, Straw	條	*Pieces*	3,360	8,490	...	2,884	...	11,374
草包蓆	,, Tea, Sugar, etc.	,,	,,	4,560,596	3,528,756	...	209,543	...	3,738,299
臘肉	Meats, Preserved	担	*Piculs*	272	3	...	843	...	846
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	31	20	...	72	...	92
土布	Nankeens	,,	,,	19	1	...	93	...	94
桂皮油	Oil, Cassia-leaf	,,	,,	99	...	...	18	...	18
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	1,520	307	...	...	...	307
蠔乾	Oysters, Dried	,,	,,	152	635	...	173	...	808
葵器	Palmleafware	,,	,,	3,515	3,289	...	228	60	3,577
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	312	152	...	132	...	284
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	1,343	1,047	...	829	...	1,876
紙箔(錫箔)	,, Joss	,,	,,	541	179	...	408	...	587

海關出口大宗土貨續

Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916. 出馬溜洲分口 Passing Malowchow Station.	出東澳分口 Passing Tungho Station.	出前山分口 Passing Tsinshan Station.	出香洲分口 Passing Heungchow Station.	統共 Total.
陳皮	Peel, Orange	担	*Piculs*	2	8	...	76	...	84
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	4,500	2,885	...	1,354	...	4,239
籐片	Rattans, Split	,,	,,	59	...	...	8	...	8
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	1,085	815	...	333	99	1,247
茶子餅	Seed-cake, Tea	,,	,,	416	63	...	37	...	100
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	46	4	...	...	...	4
野蠶絲	,, ,, Wild, not Filature	,,	,,	512	241	...	...	...	241
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	85	...	...	...	...	...
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	6	...	...	...	...	...
生皮類	Skins and Hides, Undressed :—								
生牛皮	Buffalo and Cow	担	*Piculs*	34	277	27	21	...	325
醬油	Soy and Sauce	,,	,,	234	243	...	94	...	337
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	768	49	93	5	...	147
甘蔗	,, Cane	,,	,,	579	478	...	5,128	25	5,631
紅茶	Tea, Black, Fired	,,	,,	1,754	137	...	1,320	...	1,457
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	...	14	...	...	...	14
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	8	10	...	7	...	17
重木樑	Timber, Beams, Hardwood	根	*Pieces*	241	44	...	...	...	44
重木料	,, Hardwood, Unclassed	塊	,,	1,180	1,109	...	3	...	1,112
重木板	,, Planks, Hardwood	,,	,,	96	238	...	153	...	391
輕木板	,, ,, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	674,931	187,234	...	30,744	...	217,978
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	1,848	253	...	316	...	569
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	669	209	...	12	...	221
大頭菜	Turnips, Dried and Salted	,,	,,	1,966	73	...	1,404	...	1,477
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	,,	,,	15,839	1,131	...	17,069	...	18,200
醋	Vinegar	,,	,,	1,879	1,415	...	131	...	1,546
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	17,261	14,154	...	2,391	...	16,545
木器	Woodware	担	*Piculs*	311	312	17	31	...	360
麴	Yeast	,,	,,	425	238	...	890	...	1,128

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：紅茶一百三十五担，綠茶十四担，茶末十担
往澳門：紅茶一千三百二十二担，茶末七担

To Hongkong: Black Tea, 135 piculs; Green Tea, 14 piculs; Tea Dust, 10 piculs.
To Macao: Black Tea, 1,322 piculs; Tea Dust, 7 piculs.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往澳門：白絲四担，野蠶絲二百四十一担

To Macao: White Raw Silk, not Re-reeled, 4 piculs; Wild Raw Silk, not Filature, 241 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季徵收稅釐經費之數
Duties and Likin collected during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.		民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.	
		司碼平兩錢㶲 Loc.Tls.	合關平兩錢㶲 Hk.Tls.	司碼平兩錢㶲 Loc.Tls.	合關平兩錢㶲 Hk.Tls.	司碼平兩錢㶲 Loc.Tls.	合關平兩錢㶲 Hk.Tls.
洋藥款項	Opium :—						
稅	Duty	...	2,118·000	...	555·000	...	...
釐金	Likin	...	5,295·000	...	1,387·500	...	...
百貨款項	General Cargo :—						
進口稅	Duty Inwards	...	34,418·530	...	27,302·903	...	19,504·103
出口稅	„ Outwards	...	3,007·826	...	2,628·090	...	2,863·156
進口釐金	Likin Inwards	15,425·194 =	13,807·908	11,788·247 =	10,552·285	10,312·515 =	9,231·279
出口釐金	„ Outwards	3,566·530 =	3,192·590	3,475·592 =	3,111·186	3,496·285 =	3,129·710
進口經費	Chingfei Tax Inwards	4,740·895 =	4,243·826	4,422·655 =	3,958·953	2,732·821 =	2,446·293
出口經費	„ „ Outwards	54·650 =	48·920	128·251 =	114·804	145·471 =	130·219
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	66,132·600	Hk.Tls.	49,610·721	Hk.Tls.	37,304·760

江門關
KONGMOON CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海關第二百二十二結 五十七期 貿易季冊

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER / 57TH PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一欵 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	...	...	12	2,340	10	264	22	2,604	2	4
英船	British	504	127,496	42	4,946	...	...	546	132,442	47	3,798
華船	Chinese	66	14,362	...	...	...	...	66	14,362	4,949	84,780
本季共	TOTAL	570	141,858	54	7,286	10	264	634	149,408	4,998	88,582
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	677	148,915	51	9,190	22	496	750	158,601	5,585	105,449

第二款 本季常關*進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs* during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*
進口.....	Entered.....	316	481,361	248	377,860	337	505,750	901	1,364,971
出口.....	Cleared.....	315	481,327	247	377,826	335	503,702	897	1,362,855

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由廣州.....	65 were from Canton.	往廣州.....	65 were for Canton.
由陽江.....	46 „ „ Yeungkong.	往陽江.....	45 „ „ Yeungkong.
由水東.....	30 „ „ Shuitung.	往水東.....	30 „ „ Shuitung.
由雷州.....	34 „ „ Luichow.	往雷州.....	31 „ „ Luichow.
由石岐.....	87 „ „ Shekki.	往石岐.....	87 „ „ Shekki.
由斗門.....	17 „ „ Towmoon.	往斗門.....	17 „ „ Towmoon.
由南水.....	40 „ „ Namshui.	往南水.....	40 „ „ Namshui.
由澳門.....	153 „ „ Macao.	往澳門.....	151 „ „ Macao.
由他處.....	429 „ „ other places.	往他處.....	431 „ „ other places.
共進口.....	901 Entered.	共出口.....	897 Cleared.

*甘竹常關合併在內 Including Kumchuk.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥土類	OPIUM.				
公班土.....	Patna.....	担	*Piculs*	2·19	...
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
英國原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English.....	疋	*Pieces*	1,748	902
英國白色布.....	„ White, „ „	„	„	2,477	1,494
標布.....	*T*-Cloths.....	„	„	2,934	1,855
各種白羅布.....	Lenos and Balzarines, White.....	„	„	3,711	1,956

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	疋	*Pieces*	1,872	652
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	862	1,061
花棉羽綾	Lastings, Figured	,,	,,	733	531
各種色羅布	Lenos and Balzarines	,,	,,	379	94
香港染色素布	Shirtings, Hongkong, Plain	,,	,,	817	86
日本素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed, Japanese	,,	,,	1,472	959
日本柳條棉法蘭絨	,, ,, Striped, Japanese	,,	,,	3,864	2,304
日本縐布	Crimp Cloth, Japanese	碼	*Yards*	...	...
日本縐布	Japanese Cotton Crape	,,	,,	300	684
棉剪絨寬二十二寸	Velvets, 22 inches	,,	,,	1,940	650
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	67	28
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	159	145
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	1,735	1,312
鐵箍	Hoops	,,	,,	88	45
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	446	387
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	558	1,185
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	315	351
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	478	94
舊碎鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old : Scrap	,,	,,	...	18
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	41	47
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
海菜	Agar-agar	担	*Piculs*	29	26
鮑魚	Awabi	,,	,,	173	120
荳	Beans	,,	,,	186	962
檳榔	Betelnuts	,,	,,	130	38
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	4,575	258
米	Cereals: Rice	,,	,,	3,370	18,529
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	26	38
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	,,	,,	4,778	1,571
紅棗	Dates, Red	,,	,,	407	370
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
栲皮	Bark, Mangrove	担	*Piculs*	359	247
薯蕓	Cunao	,,	,,	690	282
皮蛋	Eggs, Preserved	個	*Pieces*	4,375	11,190
乾魚	Fish, Dried	担	*Piculs*	481	558
鹹魚	,, Salt	,,	,,	15,825	12,549
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	3,953	2,098
薯粉山薯粉等	,, Yam, Potato, etc.	,,	,,	139	231
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	130	63
花生仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,	3,472	1,599
神香末	Joss-stick Powder	,,	,,	623	580
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,,	,,	278	381
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	129,026	55,156

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	8,445	9,921
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	2,274	2,496
香菌	Mushrooms	担	*Piculs*	226	190
淡菜	Mussels, Dried	,,	,,	296	70
白菓	Nuts, White	,,	,,	416	918
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,,	,,	207	161
美國煤油	,, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	789,300	453,000
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	251,010	473,950
葱頭	Onions	担	*Piculs*	166	224
蠔乾	Oysters, Dried	,,	,,	44	155
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	,,	,,	559	613
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	,,	,,	1,037	1,480
藤及藤片	Rattans, Whole and Split	,,	,,	717	615
沙穀米	Sago	,,	,,	690	274
海帶	Seaweed	,,	,,	573	308
杏仁	Seed, Apricot (Almonds)	,,	,,	47	56
瓜子	,, Melon	,,	,,	664	574
樣皮鞋	Shoes, India-rubber	雙	*Pairs*	804	1,195
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	1,184	806
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	11,298	13,036
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	2	20
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	2,045	2,539
油蠟	Wax, Paraffin	,,	,,	1,638	733

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
荳餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	6,792	3,309
椰子	Coconuts	個	*Pieces*	...	43,500
鴨毛	Feathers, Duck	担	*Piculs*	1,428	693
魚介海味	Fish and Fishery Products	,,	,,	2,168	2,152
薯粉	Flour, Yam	,,	,,	3,015	839
頭髮	Hair, Human	,,	,,	64	77
蔴布	Hempcloth	,,	,,	730	471
皮箱	Leather Trunks	,,	,,	132	142
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,,	,,	237	90
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,,	,,	4,832	1,319
紙	Paper	,,	,,	4,439	2,119
藤	Rattans	,,	,,	6	16
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,,	,,	...	...
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	552	644
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	50,591	49,890
木屐	Wooden Clogs	,,	,,	1,640	1,411

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
猪	Pigs	隻	*No.*	1,818	972
家禽	Poultry	,,	,,	23,930	21,060
蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	64,865	34,150
蒲包	,, Straw	,,	,,	11,654	79,909
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	,,	,,	235,000	513,000
細葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Trimmed	柄	,,	2,700	42,300
粗葵扇	,, ,, Untrimmed	,,	,,	420,350	2,328,130
爆竹焰火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	担	*Piculs*	41	12
乾菓鹹菓	Fruits, Dried and Salted	,,	,,	11	22
鮮菓	,, Fresh	,,	,,	7,882	14,032
蒜頭	Garlic	,,	,,	2,940	5,843
細夏布	Grasscloth, Fine	,,	,,	21	33
神香	Joss Sticks	,,	,,	799	571
草蓆	Mats, Straw	條	*Pieces*	58,700	152,295
乾肉鹹肉	Meats, Dried and Salted	担	*Piculs*	352	90
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	2,101	2,131
橘子	Oranges, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	8,525	12,530
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	,,	,,	414	415
土酒	Samshu	,,	,,	1,194	1,085
醬油	Sauce	,,	,,	3,808	5,679
甘蔗	Sugar Cane	,,	,,	25	...
紅茶及未烘茶	Tea, Black and Unfired	,,	,,	1,615	1,875
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	2,034	600
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	4,100	2,793
大頭菜	Turnips, Dried and Salted	,,	,,	150	163
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	,,	,,	1,869	1,333

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
蒲包	Bags, Straw	個	*Pieces*	130,000	268,220
竹器	Bambooware	担	*Piculs*	1,223	1,204
紫銅器	Copperware	,,	,,	175	94
棉繩	Cotton Cord	,,	,,	96	49

第二款 常關出口大宗土貨續

2°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
火蔴	Fibres: Hemp	担	*Piculs*	3,103	2,702
爆竹	Fire-crackers	,,	,,	2,281	1,163
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	3,689	3,259
料器	Glassware	,,	,,	619	489
鐵器	Ironware	,,	,,	868	495
土布	Nankeens	,,	,,	3,504	1,870
桐油	Oil, Wood	,,	,,	888	438
葵器	Palmleafware	,,	,,	2,425	2,399
紙	Paper	,,	,,	5,889	3,836
籐	Rattans	,,	,,	179	200
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,,	,,	191	100
茶	Tea	,,	,,	171	138
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	327	482

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	...	50
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	...	232

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季洋貨運入各省內地
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	運入稅單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
廣東.....	Kwangtung.....	204	20,106	369·879

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：紅茶一千八百七十五担
To HONGKONG: Black Tea, 1,875 piculs.

第二款 本季出口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
2.—Treasure exported during the Quarter.

往香港澳門：銀幣值五十二萬六千六百四十一兩
To HONGKONG AND MACAO: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 526,641.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	42,772·929	...	38,512·364	...	27,580·529	...
出口正稅	Export „	12,619·302	...	8,567·016	...	9,358·804	...
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	14,859·250	...	219·000	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	523·500	470·800	404·100	481·300	433·000	372·900
共	Hk.Tls.	70,774·981	470·800	47,702·480	481·300	37,372·333	372·900
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	71,245·781		48,183·780		37,745·233	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	598·868	598·868	769·846	769·846	369·879	369·879
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	37,148·125	37,148·125	547·500	547·500	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag.	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 108,992·774		Hk.Tls. 49,501·126		Hk.Tls. 38,115·112†	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關*徵收各項稅鈔完納關平洋銀之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs* during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 Local Tls.	兩 錢 Local Tls.	兩 錢 Local Tls.
進口稅	Import Duties	933·926	1,413·612	1,059·751
出口稅	Export „	16,118·345	17,292·235	12,602·854
銷號	Cancellation Dues	5,854·872	5,915·062	5,521·956
船鈔	Junk Dues	540·020	542·030	605·010
雜款	Miscellaneous Dues	192·244	135·410	43·194
罰款及充公貨價	Fines and Confiscations	162·400	199·150	292·460
統共徵收關平洋銀	Total Collection ... Local Tls.	23,801·807	25,497·499	20,125·225
合關平銀	Equivalent to ... Hk.Tls.	21,638·007	23,179·544	18,295·659

* 甘竹常關合併在內 Including Kumchuk.

三水關
SAMSHUI CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季卽海關第二百二十二結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	24	642	42	8,360	66	9,002	2	4
英船	British	458	175,556	2	172	460	175,728	28	738
華船	Chinese	754	233,682	...	...	754	233,682	2,586	83,432
本季共	TOTAL	1,236	409,880	44	8,532	1,280	418,412	2,616*	84,174
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	1,106	366,472	56	6,112	1,162	372,584	2,344	95,566

*內有小汽船共一百八隻計二千五百五十八噸 Including 108 motor-boats of 2,558 tons.

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥土類	OPIUM.				
白皮土	Malwa	担	*Piculs*	5·13	...
公班土	Patna	,,	,,	1·11	...
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	2,050	1,310
白色布	,, White, ,,	,,	,,	2,759	2,397
粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	143	24
標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	792	280
各種白色,染色,印花,袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White, Dyed, or Printed	,,	,,	1,240	...
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	334	20
玄素,色素,花,棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black, Coloured, and Figured	,,	,,	314	226
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	,,	,,	274	258
香港染色素布	,, ,, Hongkong, Plain	,,	,,	81	...
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	,,	,,	335	425
他類棉貨	,, Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	130,452	205,140
香港棉紗	,, Yarn, Hongkong	担	*Piculs*	...	...
印度棉紗	,, ,, Indian	,,	,,	11,106	6,580
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	891	1,218
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	5	7
絨貨類	WOOLLEN GOODS.				
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
五金類	METALS.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	231	211
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	123	28
鐵釘鐵鉸	Nails and Rivets	,,	,,	265	455
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	3,646	1,008
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	46	24
舊鐵	Iron, Old	,,	,,	113	9
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	34	4

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**			
荳類	Beans and Peas	担 *Piculs*	551	1,503
檳榔	Betelnuts	,, ,,	4,486	3,338
海參	Bicho de Mar	,, ,,	371	137
粗細磁器	Chinaware, Coarse and Fine	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,623	3,815
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担 *Piculs*	3,155	1,256
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,, ,,	556	484
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—			
五色染料	Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,893	5,467
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担 *Piculs*	3	19
他類染料顏料	Dyes and Colours, Unclassed	,, ,,	159	144
乾魚(柴魚在內)	Fish, Dried (including Stock-fish)	,, ,,	449	722
鹹魚	,, Salt	,, ,,	14,128	12,964
麵粉	Flour	,, ,,	1,974	268
花生仁	Groundnuts, Kernels	,, ,,	...	2,627
石羔	Gypsum	,, ,,	962	288
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,, ,,	1,303	1,453
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅 *Gross*	210,534	106,800
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	9,127	10,026
香菌	Mushrooms	担 *Piculs*	75	144
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	76,040	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	55,500	51,498
紙(紙板在內)	Paper (including Cardboard)	担 *Piculs*	2,584	512
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	,, ,,	677	630
籐,籐片,籐皮	Rattans, Whole, Split, and Peeled	,, ,,	886	899
檀香	Sandalwood	,, ,,	692	1,022
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	19	...
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	6,712	4,824
油蠟	Wax, Paraffin	,, ,,	769	136
中國雜貨類	**Chinese Sundries.**			
八角	Aniseed, Star	担 *Piculs*	61	109
荳類	Beans and Peas	,, ,,	275	...
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—			
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担 *Piculs*	6,122	3,941
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	,, ,,	870	211
木耳	Fungus	,, ,,	35	26
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	,, ,,	4,943	297
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,, ,,	2,167	495
熟皮	Leather	,, ,,	1,147	1,223
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	7,913	7,900
艾粉	Moxa	担 *Piculs*	15	21
花生油等	Oil, Groundnut, etc.	,, ,,	552	589
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	,, ,,	1,577	1,633
芝蔴	Seed, Sesamum	,, ,,	...	...
蠶繭	Silk Cocoons	,, ,,	...	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	493	418
紅茶	Tea, Black	,, ,,	324	168
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,, ,,	1,134	...

第三節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹	*No.*	...	156
純銻	Antimony, Regulus	担	*Piculs*	...	1,159
蒲包	Bags, Straw	個	*Pieces*	1,160,630	1,648,414
竹竿竹器	Bamboo and Bambooware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	4,045	3,999
檳榔	Betelnuts	担	*Piculs*	253	228
中國衣服靴鞋	Clothing, Chinese, and Boots and Shoes	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	2,673	1,086
棉繩	Cotton Cord	担	*Piculs*	50	30
爆竹煙火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	,,	,,	480	724
細夏布	Grasscloth, Fine	,,	,,	87	36
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	1,687	1,290
草蓆	Mats, Straw	條	*Pieces*	45,200	72,015
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	983	795
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	2,251	1,607
精油	Oils, Essential	,,	,,	...	54
油漆	Paints	,,	,,	275	219
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	1,101	836
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	1,575	1,673
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	287	226
絲絨	Silk Floss	,,	,,	3	...
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	22	10
繭綢	,, Pongees	,,	,,	123	29
他類絲貨	,, Products, Unclassed	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,811	1,502
紅茶	Tea, Black	担	*Piculs*	970	655
樟木板	Timber, Camphor-wood	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	732
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	356	235
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	131	41

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季洋貨運入各省內地
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運入稅單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
廣東	Kwangtung	1,228	25,111	456·360
廣西	Kwangsi	339	23,372	466·088
貴州	Kweichow	478	9,314	172·748
江西	Kiangsi	608	10,637	211·583
共	Total	2,653	68,434	1,306·779

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季出口連復出口茶類
Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：紅茶六百五十担七十一斤. 往通商口岸：紅茶一担五十九斤，茶梗三担十斤

To Hongkong: Black Tea, 650·71 piculs. To Chinese Ports: Black Tea, 1·59 piculs; Tea Stalk, 3·10 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	17,614·703	18,496·386	13,559·877	15,888·157	9,123·248	12,307·363
出口正稅	Export „	8,406·299	5,415·001	7,721·069	5,253·323	4,711·291	7,588·761
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	646·054	1,189·353	694·637	2,227·724	719·226	1,478·249
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	2,380·250	1,189·500	518·124	105·500	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	358·100	617·500	748·400	614·500	398·700	775·100
共	Hk.Tls.	29,405·406	26,907·740	23,242·107	24,089·204	14,952·465	22,149·473
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		56,313·146		47,331·311		37,101·938
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	2,511·361	2,511·361	2,373·539	2,373·539	1,306·779	1,306·779
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	5,950·625	8,924·375	1,295·313	1,559·063	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	2,973·750		263·750		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	67,748·882	Hk.Tls.	51,263·913	Hk.Tls.	38,408·717 †

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

西江起下貨物各口岸
WEST RIVER STAGES.

第一節 進口各貨
I.—IMPORTS.

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	甘竹 Kumchuk.		肇慶 Shiuhing.		羅定口 Lotinghau.		德慶 Takhing.		都城 Dosing.	
			民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.											
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋 *Pieces*	...	...	12	30	...	...	1	...	7	...
白色布	„ White, „	„ „	...	...	130	245	...	...	3	...	58	65
粗斜紋布	Drills	„ „	...	...	33	15	...	...	...	...	5	...
標布	*T*-Cloths	„ „	...	...	194	197	...	...	10	...	60	65
各種白色,染色,印花,袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, & Muslins, White, Dyed, or Printed	„ „	...	...	269	...	...	...	14	...	95	...
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	„ „	...	...	66	6	...	...	...	...	34	2
玄素,色素,花,棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black, Coloured, & Figured	„ „	...	...	63	63	...	...	...	1	16	11
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	„ „	...	...	4	46	...	...	...	...	8	...
香港染色素布	„ „ Hongkong, Plain	„ „	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	„ „	...	...	45	65	...	...	...	...	6	3
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼 *Yards*	...	...	272	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	„ „	...	...	4,288	...	...	...	540	...	1,828	780
印度棉紗	„ Yarn, Indian	担 *Piculs*	...	...	441	150	...	...	816	423	1,761	1,215
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„ „	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	122	...	250
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.											
土布	Nankeens	担 *Piculs*	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.											
羽毛	Camlets	疋 *Pieces*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

海關進口大宗各貨 續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	甘竹 Kumchuk. 民國四年 1915.	甘竹 民國五年 1916.	肇慶 Shiuhing. 民國四年 1915.	肇慶 民國五年 1916.	羅定口 Lotinghau. 民國四年 1915.	羅定口 民國五年 1916.	德慶 Takhing. 民國四年 1915.	德慶 民國五年 1916.	都城 Dosing. 民國四年 1915.	都城 民國五年 1916.
五金類	Metals.											
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—											
鐵條	Bars	担 *Piculs*	...	...	44	99	...	...	...	...	1	...
鐵支	Nail-rod	,, ,,	...	...	3	7	...	...	2	...	3	...
鐵釘鐵鉸	Nails and Rivets	,, ,,	...	...	90	299	...	...	...	...	8	5
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,, ,,	...	...	406	531	...	...	60	60	250	53
鐵絲	Wire	,, ,,	...	...	15	9	...	...	...	...	3	1
舊鐵	Iron, Old	,, ,,	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
鋼	Steel	,, ,,	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.											
豆類	Beans and Peas	担 *Piculs*	...	...	85	203	...	...	98	184	200	1,033
檳榔	Betelnuts	,, ,,	...	...	109	23	...	...	113	87	79	30
海參	Bicho de Mar	,, ,,	...	...	113	49	...	...	13	5	2	4
粗細磁器	Chinaware, Coarse and Fine	值 *Value*, 關平 *Hk.Tls*	...	...	1,081	916	...	...	...	...	180	186
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝 *Mille*	...	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	11,900	...	1,200
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担 *Piculs*	...	...	1,140	389	...	...	645	309	316	108
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,, ,,	...	...	169	45	...	...	136	94	72	18
乾魚(柴魚在內)	Fish, Dried (incl. Stock-fish)	,, ,,	...	...	46	143	...	...	186	167	187	315
鹹魚	,, Salt	,, ,,	...	...	6,501	5,704	...	...	227	945	3,792	3,608
麵粉	Flour	,, ,,	...	...	148	58	...	...	187	3	833	39
花生仁	Groundnuts, Kernels	,, ,,	...	...	339	492	...	...	694	796	566	966
石羔	Gypsum	,, ,,	...	...	111	42	...	...	46	...	395	44
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,, ,,	...	...	189	138	...	...	403	866	267	278
縫級機器編結機器	Machines, Sewing and Knitting	架 *Pieces*	...	...	43	14	...	...	4	...	1	...
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅 *Gross*	...	...	17,458	4,625	...	...	12,419	1,250	2,566	4,600
藥材	Medicines	值 *Value*, 關平 *Hk.Tls*	...	...	3,061	1,510	...	...	3,380	2,174	483	422
香菌	Mushrooms	担 *Piculs*	...	...	13	22	...	...	7	9	...	1
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	担 *Piculs*	...	...	177	85	...	...	...	...	...	...
藤, 藤片, 藤皮	Rattans, Whole, Split, and Peeled	,, ,,	...	...	274	152	...	...	...	...	...	...
汗衫褲	Singlets and Drawers	打 *Dozens*	...	...	40	1	...	...	...	11	...	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	...	...	751	1,036	...	...	418	387	440	490
油蠟	Wax, Paraffin	,, ,,	...	...	395	87	...	...	10	...	145	49
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.											
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 *Piculs*	...	...	7	2	...	...	88	3	78	41
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	,, ,,	...	...	422	407	32	16	...	...	...	...
白菓	Nuts, White	,, ,,	...	...	2	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
蘆葦	Rushes and Reeds	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	14,551	18,859	...	...	...	...

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	甘竹 Kumchuk. 民國四年 1915.	甘竹 民國五年 1916.	肇慶 Shiuhing. 民國四年 1915.	肇慶 民國五年 1916.	羅定口 Lotinghau. 民國四年 1915.	羅定口 民國五年 1916.	德慶 Takhing. 民國四年 1915.	德慶 民國五年 1916.	都城 Dosing. 民國四年 1915.	都城 民國五年 1916.
酒	Samshu	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,, ,,	6	4	56	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,, ,,	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	7	...	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	105	55	...	252	2	...	...	...	...	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
菸絲	,, Prepared	,, ,,	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	1	...

第二節 出口各貨(連復出口貨)

II.—EXPORTS (INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	甘竹 Kumchuk. 民國四年 1915.	甘竹 民國五年 1916.	肇慶 Shiuhing. 民國四年 1915.	肇慶 民國五年 1916.	羅定口 Lotinghau. 民國四年 1915.	羅定口 民國五年 1916.	德慶 Takhing. 民國四年 1915.	德慶 民國五年 1916.	都城 Dosing. 民國四年 1915.	都城 民國五年 1916.
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹 *No.*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	156
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個 *Pieces*	...	...	944,782	1,486,398	...	...	...	...	...	...
茯苓	China-root	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	78	...	193
舊衣服	Clothing, Old	值 *Value,* 銀平 *Hk. Tls*	...	...	85	...	...	...	39	1,068	69	...
廣東蔴索	Hemp Twine, Canton	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	...	8	13	...	...	...	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,, ,,	...	...	336	312	...	...	8	13	7	8
熟皮	Leather	,, ,,	...	...	6	1	3	9	12	20	18	7
雲石	Marble Slabs	,, ,,	...	...	...	133	...	...	...	...	...	...
席	Mats	條 *Pieces*	...	...	44,700	62,215	17,809	18,280	...	...	...	...
地席	Matting	捆 *Rolls*	...	...	...	...	9,939	18,694	...	...	...	...
精油	Oils, Essential	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	...
紅茶	Tea, Black	,, ,,	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
樟木	Timber, Camphor-wood	值 *Value,* 銀平 *Hk. Tls*	...	...	...	...	...	134	...	...	...	229
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	134	...	...	...	...	...

第三節 稅鈔

III.—REVENUE.

本季西江起下貨物各口岸徵收貨稅完納關平銀之數

Duties collected on Trade between West River Ports and West River Stages during the Quarter.

各關徵收	Collected at	下列各口岸進出口貨稅 On Goods imported at or exported from						統共徵收 Total Collection.
		甘竹 Kumchuk.	白土口 Paktauhau.	肇慶 Shiuhing.	羅定口 Lotinghau.	德慶 Takhing.	都城 Dosing.	
		兩錢釐 Hk.Tls.	兩錢釐 Hk.Tls.	兩錢釐 Hk.Tls.	兩錢釐 Hk.Tls.	兩錢釐 Hk.Tls.	兩錢釐 Hk.Tls.	兩錢釐 Hk.Tls.
粵海	Canton :—							
進口正稅.....	Import Duty.....	...	...	...	2·550	...	...	2·550
出口正稅.....	Export „	...	...	...	2,067·066	10·530	0·930	2,078·526
復進口稅.....	Coast Trade Duty.....	...	...	...	5·431	...	0·150	5·581
江門	Kongmoon :—							
進口正稅.....	Import Duty.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
出口正稅.....	Export „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
復進口稅.....	Coast Trade Duty.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
三水	Samshui :—							
進口正稅.....	Import Duty.....	...	...	3,076·557	...	2,190·130	3,057·722	8,324·409
出口正稅.....	Export „	...	...	1,205·910	...	515·382	669·511	2,390·803
復進口稅.....	Coast Trade Duty.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
梧州	Wuchow :—							
進口正稅.....	Import Duty.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
出口正稅.....	Export „	25·820	...	203·606	6·000	54,345	2·775	292·546
復進口稅.....	Coast Trade Duty.....	12·910	...	...	...	...	...	12·910
統共 進口正稅	Total Import Duty.....	...	...	3,076·557	2·550	2,190·130	3,057·722	8,326·959
統共 出口正稅	Total Export „	25·820	...	1,409·516	2,073·066	580·257	673·216	4,761·875
統共 復進口稅	Total Coast Trade Duty	12·910	...	...	5·431	...	0·150	18·491
統共徵收	Total Collection	38·730	...	4,486·073	2,081·047	2,770·387	3,731·088	13,107·325

(註明) 以上各種稅項已分列在粵海江門三水梧州四關統共徵收總數之內

Note.—The figures in the above table form part of the total collection at Canton, Kongmoon, Samshui, and Wuchow respectively.

梧州關
WUCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海常關第二百二十二結五十七期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER / 57TH PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	...	...	27	5,118	16	382	...	...	43	5,500	...	...
英船	British	287	89,405	6	578	...	...	...	...	293	89,983	69	3,380
華船	Chinese	524	123,720	...	...	...	...	500	10,542	1,024	134,262	764	20,753
本季共	TOTAL	811	213,125	23	5,696	16	382	500	10,542	1,360	229,745	833	24,133
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	741	192,862	40	4,862	16	382	157	4,494	954	202,600	1,100	32,073

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*
進口.....	Entered.....	817	498,204	425	242,289	531	333,362	1,773	1,073,855
出口.....	Cleared.....	1,049	571,116	570	280,107	749	364,123	2,368	1,215,346

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由廣州.....	589 were from Canton.	往廣州.....	617 were for Canton.
由德慶.....	18 „ „ Takhing.	往德慶.....	19 „ „ Takhing.
由都城.....	94 „ „ Dosing.	往都城.....	81 „ „ Dosing.
由賀縣.....	22 „ „ Hohsien.	往賀縣.....	24 „ „ Hohsien.
由連灘.....	43 „ „ Lintan.	往連灘.....	53 „ „ Lintan.
由關底.....	839* „ „ *Kwan-ti.*	往關底.....	1,490* „ „ *Kwan-ti.*
由他處.....	168 „ „ other places.	往他處.....	84 „ „ other places.
共進口.....	1,773 Entered.	共出口.....	2,368 Cleared.

* These boats carry transhipment produce to and fro between certain classes of inward and outward junks which anchor outside the regular anchorage, *i.e.*, from junks anchored in the Fu River to junks anchored *Kwan-ti* (關底), below the Native Customs and Likin Offices, and *vice versa*.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
英國原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English.....	疋	*Pieces*	14,191	19,481
英國白色布.....	„ White, „ „	„	„	25,036	91,110
英國粗斜紋布.....	Drills, English.....	„	„	400	343
英國標布.....	*T*-Cloths, English.....	„	„	6,350	5,724
各種袈裟布(即洋紗).....	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins.....	„	„	1,311	206
各種羅布.....	Lenos and Balzarines.....	„	„	7,028	4,937
印花布.....	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints.....	„	„	1,985	548
各種印花斜紋布.....	Printed Drills, Furnitures, and Twills....	„	„	60	6
玄素棉羽綢.....	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black.....	„	„	1,030	...

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
素棉羽綾	Cotton Lastings, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	3,628	5,274
花棉羽綾	„ „ Figured	„	„	1,773	1,130
色花色提色點布	Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	„	„	178	106
香港染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Hongkong, Plain	„	„	2,323	1,024
棉小呢寬六十四寸	Cotton Spanish Stripes, 64 inches	„	„	24	28
英國棉法蘭絨	„ Flannel, English	„	„	924	264
日本同上	„ „ Japanese	„	„	77	61
織就花布	Fancy Woven Cottons	碼	*Yards*	140,336	67,575
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	„	„	...	...
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	„	„	7,389	8,034
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	2,953	4,688
方眼面巾	Towels, Honeycomb and Huckaback	„	„	24,416	20,512
日本方眼面巾	„ Honeycomb and Huckaback, Japanese	„	„	3,431	2,239
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	88,693	159,380
香港棉紗	„ Yarn, Hongkong	担	*Piculs*	308	214
印度棉紗	„ „ Indian	„	„	17,763	11,769
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	3,695	3,641
轆轤棉線	„ Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	4,919	5,193
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	621	295
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
各種羽紗	Alpacas, Lustres, and Orleans	碼	*Yards*	...	1,654
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	„	„	...	...
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	1,115	435
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	5	8
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	...	37
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	9	32
嗶嘰	Long Ells	„	„	232	13
絨線	Woollen or Worsted Yarn and Cord	担	*Piculs*	2	19
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	415	466
鐵廢搓絲叚	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	„	„	30	119
鐵箍	Hoops	„	„	256	317
鐵支	Nail-rod	„	„	143	161
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	„	„	988	1,473
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	„	„	9,290	4,112
鍍鋅鐵絲	Iron, Galvanized: Wire	„	„	166	74
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	„	„	34	1
鋼柱鋼條	Steel, Bamboo and Bars	„	„	...	283
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
檳榔	Betelnuts	担	*Piculs*	613	1,019
海參	Bicho de Mar	„	„	65	95
燕窩	Birds' Nests	斤	*Catties*	226	323
錦盒	Boxes, Fancy	羅	*Gross*	249	172
羽毛帶	Braid, Llama	担	*Piculs*	11	8

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	2,860	5,456
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個	*Pieces*	1,878	1,468
衣服	Clothing	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	10,642	4,389
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	1,079	2,147
印度棉花	Cotton, Raw, Indian	担	*Piculs*	18	102
床毯枱毯	Covers, Bed and Table	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	3,355	2,481
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Aniline	,,	,,	885	...
鹹魚	Fish, Salt	担	*Piculs*	7,612	6,457
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	1,060	...
洋參	Ginseng	斤	*Catties*	164	315
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	6	120
花生	Groundnuts	担	*Piculs*	4,387	7,616
襪	Hosiery	打	*Dozens*	8,201	2,522
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	5,185	6,157
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	194,402	88,035
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	740	993
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	760	1,155
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am.Galls.*	648,625	509,150
美國艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,,	,,	...	...
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	364,250	69,000
波羅島艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,,	,,	92,918	122,586
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	33,500	126,783
黑白胡椒	Pepper, Black and White	担	*Piculs*	312	306
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	,,	,,	444	420
籐	Rattans	,,	,,	84	206
檀香	Sandalwood	,,	,,	307	294
海蜇	Sea Blubber	,,	,,	197	196
海帶	Seaweed	,,	,,	513	124
肥皂	Soap	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	6,165	9,298
柴魚	Stock-fish	担	*Piculs*	203	472
白糖	Sugar, White	,,	,,	1,768	1,902
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	302	193
傘骨及零件	Umbrella Frames, and Parts of	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	2,541	3,823
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	37,517	43,539
油蠟	Wax, Paraffin	担	*Piculs*	1,158	351
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
豆	Beans	担	*Piculs*	7,516	13,721
衣服	Clothing	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	3,541	4,072
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	担	*Piculs*	17,544	5,924
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	2,476	2,647
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	担	*Piculs*	134	5,183
紙	Paper	,,	,,	1,213	1,233
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	5,491	3,294
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	254	980
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	268	86
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	130	136

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹	*No.*	117	147
竹篾	Bamboo, Split	捆	*Bundles*	18,080	33,747
米糠	Bran, Rice	担	*Piculs*	750	5,729
緞帽	Caps, Silk	頂	*Pieces*	50	688
磁器	Chinaware	捆	*Bundles*	535	1,305
舊衣服	Clothing, Old	件	*Pieces*	1,570	39
雨衣	Coats, Palm-leaf	,,	,,	38,760	53,170
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	1,215	1,367
鐵器	Ironware	,,	,,	88	346
草蓆	Mats, Straw	條	*Pieces*	3,397	151,190
乾肉	Meats, Dried	担	*Piculs*	104	209
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	15	139
土布	Nankeens	疋	*Pieces*	5,678	17,910
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	担	*Piculs*	492	1,050
紙箔(錫箔)	,, Joss	捆	*Bundles*	2,373	4,867
紙對聯	,, Scrolls	副	*Pairs*	8,230	9,285
竹纜	Rope, Bamboo	担	*Piculs*	455	968
鹽	Salt	,,	,,	139,116	90,160
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	疋	*Pieces*	380	715
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	担	*Piculs*	36	249
鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Salted	,,	,,	3,535	4,398

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牲畜類	Animals, Living:—				
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	2,453	6,861
猪	Pigs	隻	,,	28,858	51,454
家禽	Poultry	,,	,,	534,500	570,120
純銻	Antimony, Regulus	担	*Piculs*	42	2,063
銻砂	,, Ore	,,	,,	...	20,149
薏仁米(藥材)	Barley, Pearl (Medicine)	,,	,,	916	1,049
棕竹	Coir Sticks	根	*Pieces*	...	3,000
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—				
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担	*Piculs*	6,250	16,485
火蔴	Fibres: Hemp	,,	,,	1,157	1,835
柴	Firewood	,,	,,	175,172	178,181
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	7,587	6,738

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
熟皮	Leather	担	*Piculs*	1,543	1,894
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	4,428	11,610
五棓子	Nutgalls	担	*Piculs*	84	922
白菓	Nuts, White	,,	,,	16	122
桂皮油	Oil, Cassia-leaf	,,	,,	10	52
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	11	134
茶油	,, Tea	,,	,,	870	1,301
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	6,457	18,431
紙	Paper	,,	,,	1,031	1,177
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,,	,,	2,762	1,658
白絲	Silk, Raw, White	,,	,,	...	...
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	...	7
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	5	1
釣魚絲	,, Fishing-lines	,,	,,	2	1
麂皮	Skins (Furs), Mouse-deer	張	*Pieces*	2,724	2,439
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	2,129	1,721
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,,	,,	180	515
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	210	240
樟木板	Timber, Planks, Camphor-wood	,,	,,	1,857	3,881
輕木板	,, ,, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	...	5,532
輕木桿	,, Poles, ,,	根	*Pieces*	7,003	5,579
錫	Tin	担	*Piculs*	2,340	2,750
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	22	...

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
豬	Pigs	隻	*No.*	14,797	10,367
家禽	Poultry	,,	,,	1,860	8,367
竹	Bamboos	根	*Pieces*	339,130	516,543
白荳黃荳	Beans, White and Yellow	担	*Piculs*	1,377	6,121
牛骨	Bones, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	2,441	2,583
桂子	Cassia Buds	,,	,,	655	1,699
桂皮	,, Lignea	,,	,,	9,953	5,365
碎桂	,, Refuse	,,	,,	2,139	3,462
桂通	,, Tubes	,,	,,	391	1,279
桂枝	,, Twigs	,,	,,	578	444
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	123,368	183,312
穀	,, Paddy	,,	,,	90,908	70,734
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	303	44
荸薺	Chestnuts, Water	,,	,,	31	2,256
薯蕷	Cunao	,,	,,	284	58

第二款 常關出口大宗土貨續

2°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担	*Piculs*	4,990	6,186
火麻	Fibres : Hemp	,,	,,	119	624
爆竹	Fire-crackers	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,395	6,105
柴	Firewood	担	*Piculs*	300,839	701,860
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	32	80
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	,,	,,	52,042	53,138
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	4,224	10,107
糖漿	Molasses	担	*Piculs*	330	475
桂皮油	Oil, Cassia-leaf	,,	,,	345	502
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	329	669
茶油	,, Tea	,,	,,	1,520	361
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	3,503	5,585
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	張	*Pieces*	1,812,000	6,025,510
粗紙	,, Coarse	担	*Piculs*	4,830	7,060
柚子	Pumeloes, Fresh	,,	,,	2,263	835
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,,	,,	184	144
白絲	Silk, Raw, White	,,	,,	...	2
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	37	7
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	4,963	6,935
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	164	588
粗茶	Tea, Coarse	,,	,,	373	855
輕木桅	Timber, Masts, Softwood	根	*Pieces*	9,281	13,704
輕木板	,, Planks	塊	,,	83,466	128,054
輕木桿	,, Poles, Softwood	根	,,	21,225	36,239
粉絲	Vermicelli	担	*Piculs*	109	65

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	2,450	2,320
英國白色布	,, White, ,, ,,	,,	,,	2,370	1,461
英國粗斜紋布	Drills, English	,,	,,	77	...
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	,,	,,	450	575

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
各種袈裟布(即洋紗).....	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins.....	疋	*Pieces*	...	438
各種羅布.....	Lenos and Balzarines	,,	,,	810	60
印花布.....	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints.....	,,	,,	108	...
素棉羽綾.....	Cotton Lastings, Plain.....	,,	,,	1,053	539
花棉羽綾.....	,, ,, Figured.....	,,	,,	246	66
香港染色素布.....	Dyed Shirtings, Hongkong, Plain.....	,,	,,	1,410	1,177
織就花布.....	Fancy Woven Cottons.....	碼	*Yards*	19,300	3,600
棉剪絨.....	Velvets and Velveteens.....	,,	,,	2,052	102
手帕.....	Handkerchiefs.....	打	*Dozens*	760	959
面巾.....	Towels.....	,,	,,	8,570	8,630
他類棉貨.....	Cotton Goods, Unclassed.....	碼	*Yards*	14,116	18,512
香港棉紗.....	,, Yarn, Hongkong.....	担	*Piculs*	64	...
印度棉紗.....	,, ,, Indian.....	,,	,,	9,333	3,732
日本棉紗.....	,, ,, Japanese.....	,,	,,	856	1,150
轆轤棉線.....	,, Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	1,819	1,934
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布.....	Nankeens.....	担	*Piculs*	155	63
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯.....	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	131	15
英國羽毛.....	Camlets, English.....	疋	*Pieces*	...	4
大金呢哆囉呢哈喇呢...	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	5	...
嗶嘰.....	Long Ells.....	疋	*Pieces*	...	7
絨線.....	Woollen or Worsted Yarn and Cord.....	担	*Piculs*	...	3
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條.....	Bars	担	*Piculs*	...	29
鐵廢搓絲段.....	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	,,	,,	20	11
鐵箍.....	Hoops.....	,,	,,	24	...
鐵支.....	Nail-rod.....	,,	,,	40	17
鐵絲釘.....	Nails, Wire.....	,,	,,	203	118
鐵碎板.....	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	295	860
鍍鋅鐵絲.....	Iron, Galvanized : Wire	,,	,,	46	42
鉛塊鉛條.....	Lead, in Pigs and Bars.....	,,	,,	26	...
鋼柱鋼條.....	Steel, Bamboo and Bars	,,	,,	93	35
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
檳榔.....	Betelnuts.....	担	*Piculs*	9	10
海參.....	Bicho de Mar.....	,,	,,	7	4
燕窩.....	Birds' Nests	斤	*Catties*	371	310
錦盒.....	Boxes, Fancy.....	羅	*Gross*	41	46
羽毛帶.....	Braid, Llama.....	担	*Piculs*	3	...
紙烟.....	Cigarettes.....	千枝	*Mille*	...	103
鐘表.....	Clocks and Watches.....	個	*Pieces*	48	240
衣服.....	Clothing.....	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,577	1,763
床毯枱毯.....	Covers, Bed and Table.....	,,	,,	414	787
五色染料.....	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Aniline.....	,,	,,	14	1,080

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
麵粉	Flour	担	*Piculs*	266	262
洋參	Ginseng	斤	*Catties*	23	...
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	...	29
襪	Hosiery	打	*Dozens*	2,451	1,990
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	510	807
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	45,056	26,928
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	344	84
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	30	1,945
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	345,500	220,850
波羅島煤油	" " Borneo	"	"	101,909	116,649
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	"	"	19,000	22,000
黑白胡椒	Pepper, Black and White	担	*Piculs*	106	38
檀香	Sandalwood	"	"	150	43
肥皂	Soap	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	4,272	4,306
傘骨及零件	Umbrella Frames, and Parts of	"	"	105	140
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	2,150	7,846

第五節 內地貿易

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季洋貨運入各省內地

1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運入稅單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk. Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk. Tls.*
廣東	Kwangtung	364	5,766	100·271
廣西	Kwangsi	2,372	32,646	703·886
湖南	Hunan	321	19,700	227·194
雲南	Yunnan	365	8,866	229·449
貴州	Kweichow	36,053	915,774	15,289·558
共	Total	39,475	982,752	16,550·358

第二款 本季土貨由各省內地運出

2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運出報單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
廣東	Kwangtung	1	96	2·400
廣西	Kwangsi	1,281	409,404	6,163·794
共	Total	1,282	409,500	6,166·194

第六節 專項

VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類

1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：紅茶二百二十三担. 往通商口岸：紅茶十七担

To Hongkong: Black Tea, 223 piculs. To Chinese Ports: Black Tea, 17 piculs.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類

2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：蠶繭七担, 亂絲頭(連絲絲)一担

To Chinese Ports: Silk Cocoons, 7 piculs; Waste Silk (including Wadding), 1 picul.

第三款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港澳門	Hongkong and Macao	...	...	...	...	41,201	41,201	...	41,201
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	41,201	41,201	...	41,201
由國內	CHINA.								
廣州	Canton	...	...	...	...	21,000	21,000	...	21,000
南甯	Nanning	...	...	...	...	1,333	1,333	...	1,333
由國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	...	22,333	22,333	...	22,333
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	63,534	63,534	...	63,534
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港澳門	Hongkong and Macao	...	...	...	...	104,046	104,046	...	104,046
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	104,046	104,046	...	104,046
往國內	CHINA.								
廣州	Canton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
南甯	Nanning	...	...	...	...	19,258	19,258	267	19,525
往國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	...	19,258	19,258	267	19,525
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	123,304	123,304	267	123,571

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls
進口正稅	Import Duty	48,745·087	58,036·183	43,811·714	41,590·244	32,379·500	40,983·283
出口正稅	Export „	9,115·725	20,993·507	9,352·248	14,737·381	21,533·828	29,578·713
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	1,558·975	1,892·899	1,678·900	1,808·022	1,245·085	1,528·038
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	131·300	353·500	172·700	365·850	206·200	773·350
共	Hk.Tls	59,551·087	81,276·089	55,015·562	58,501·497	55,364·613	72,863·384
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		140,827·176		113,517·059		128,227·997
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	26,330·450	33,218·580	19,818·132	24,987·116	16,550·358	22,716·552
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	6,888·130		5,168·984		6,166·194	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls	174,045·756	Hk.Tls	138,504·175	Hk.Tls	150,944·549 †

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納庫平銀之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 釐 *Kp.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Kp.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Kp.Tls.*
進口正稅	Duty Inwards	1,920·937	973·053	2,829·065
出口正稅	„ Outwards	21,427·379	13,256·650	22,394·144
進口經費	Chingfei Inwards	672·344	340·590	1,312·384
出口經費	„ Outwards	7,183·323	4,249·429	8,620·885
桂稅	Cassia Duty	847·933	583·118	...
桂釐	„ Dues	76·690	102·995	...
各種規費	Miscellaneous Levies :—			
紅單	Hung-tan	163·900	125·700	...
艇銀	Sampan Hire Charges	254·772	176·292	...
貨件抵稅	Duty paid in kind	81·060	45·060	...
查艙	Empty Salt-boat Charges	12·096	7·200	...
木筏酬金	Wood-raft Charges	271·200	228·000	...
號銀	Registration Fees	358·884	264·312	...
平餘	Gain on Weight	951·043	581·830	...
罰款	Fines	16·000	11·500	336·500
充公貨價	Confiscations	...	...	276·652
統共徵收庫平銀	Total Collection ... *Kp.Tls.*	34,237·561	20,945·729	35,769·630
合關平銀	Equivalent to ... *Hk.Tls.*	30,298·728	18,536·043	31,654·539

南甯關
NANNING CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海關第二百二十二結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船.....	British.....	54	2,217	...	...	54	2,217	12	388
華船.....	Chinese.....	176	9,432	329	7,240	505	16,672	102	4,316
本季共.....	TOTAL.....	230	11,649	329	7,240	559	18,889	114	4,704
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	188	9,503	131	3,721	319	13,224	68	2,980

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	2,500	3,055
英國白色布	„ White, „ „	„	„	2,891	1,461
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	„	„	1,080	341
各種白袈裟布(即洋紗)長十二碼	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White, 12 yards	„	„	50	60
白羅布	Lenos, White	„	„	1,682	1,434
印花布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, and Printed Shirtings	„	„	186	73
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	„	„	2	...
素棉羽綾	„ Lastings, Plain	„	„	60	18
色花色提色點布	„ Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	„	„	459	156
色粗斜紋布	Dyed Drills	„	„	598	...
色羅布	„ Lenos	„	„	565	158
各種色袈裟布(即洋紗)長十二碼	„ Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, 12 yards	„	„	...	51
染色素布	„ Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	„	„	1,088	1,185
香港染色素布	„ „ Hongkong, Plain	„	„	1,610	1,508
紅布	Turkey Red Shirtings	„	„	310	223
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	„	„	65	4
織就花布	Fancy Woven Cottons	碼	*Yards*	26,500	9,300
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	„	„	...	...
素棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain	„	„	2,052	714
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	142	255
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	1,035	969
方眼面巾	Towels, Honeycomb and Huckaback	„	„	8,251	13,100
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	8,107	4,628
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	870	1,438
轆轤棉線	„ Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	4,864	4,698
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	939	1,085
絨棉貨類	WOOL AND COTTON UNIONS.				
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼	*Yards*	48	...
絨貨類	WOOLLEN GOODS.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	123	...
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	2	4
各種羽綢	Cashmeres and Merinos	碼	*Yards*	...	...
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	„	„	...	...
嘩嘰	Long Ells	疋	*Pieces*	150	12
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	150	...
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	5	6

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
帆布	Canvas	碼	*Yards*	10,545	20,705
無花綢緞	Silk Piece Goods, Plain	斤	*Catties*	161	47
提花綢緞	" " " Brocaded	"	"	25	100
無花絲兼雜質綢	" " " Mixtures, Plain	"	"	...	68
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	117	16
鐵箍	Hoops	"	"	11	...
鐵支	Nail-rod	"	"	24	...
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	"	"	221	94
鍍鋅鐵絲	Iron, Galvanized : Wire	"	"	46	28
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	"	"	36	...
鋼柱	Steel, Bamboo	"	"	93	35
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	"	"	73	14
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	52	...
馬口鐵面盆	Basins, Tin	羅	*Gross*	4	...
下燕窩	Birds' Nests, 3rd Quality	斤	*Catties*	387	399
書籍	Books, Chinese	担	*Piculs*	75	79
錦盒	Boxes, Fancy	羅	*Gross*	43	105
帽	Caps and Hats	頂	*Pieces*	2,392	201
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	446	3
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	"	"	26	122
紙烟	Cigarettes	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	3,064	5,170
衣服	Clothing	"	"	393	152
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	25	32
棉繩	Cotton Cord	担	*Piculs*	7	7
棉花	" Raw	"	"	46	15
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	14	...
法藍器(鍍磁器)	Enmelledware	"	"	174	411
粗葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Coarse	柄	*Pieces*	109,500	116,000
粗紙扇	" Paper, Coarse	"	"	13,970	5,050
麵粉	Flour	担	*Piculs*	76	...
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	18	1,604
靴鞋皮底	Leather, Sole	担	*Piculs*	...	...
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	"	"	237	286
著衣鏡面鏡	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	面	*Pieces*	3,438	2,570
縫級機器編結機器	Machines, Sewing and Knitting	架	"	27	26
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	28,433	24,517
草蓆	Mats, Straw	條	*Pieces*	7,244	5,400
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	6,284	5,891
針	Needles, Assorted	千枝	*Mille*	...	1,800
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am.Galls.*	108,000	185,000
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	"	"	76,000	209,500
紙烟紙	Paper, Cigarette	千張	*Mille*	...	...
紙	" Unclassed	担	*Piculs*	272	235

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	担 *Piculs*	178	36
檀香	Sandalwood	,, ,,	105	43
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙 *Pairs*	585	1,314
雜質汗衫褲	Singlets and Drawers, Mixture	打 *Dozens*	605	670
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担 *Piculs*	425	350
香肥皂	,, Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	372	1,837
上等棉線襪	Socks, Cotton, 1st Quality	打 *Dozens*	468	29
次等同上	,, ,, 2nd ,,	,, ,,	1,690	4,639
家用什物	Stores, Household	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,302	1,207
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 *Piculs*	12	...
菸絲	,, Prepared	,, ,,	26	79
傘骨傘柄	Umbrella Frames and Fittings	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	195	355
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄 *Pieces*	2,370	12,234
粉絲	Vermicelli	担 *Piculs*	917	741
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
書籍	Books	担 *Piculs*	44	20
銅鈕扣	Buttons, Brass	,, ,,	4	2
帽	Caps and Hats	頂 *Pieces*	3,725	6,928
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	担 *Piculs*	11	52
棉繩	Cotton Cord	,, ,,	1	10
染料	Dyestuff	,, ,,	60	12
粗紙扇	Fans, Paper, Coarse	柄 *Pieces*	4,000	...
細夏布	Grasscloth, Fine	担 *Piculs*	68	22
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	58	170
藥材	Medicines	,, ,,	1,221	1,504
紙	Paper	担 *Piculs*	921	871
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙 *Pairs*	1,335	3,665
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担 *Piculs*	78	23
絲棉雜貨	,, and Cotton Mixtures	,, ,,	1	1
廣東絲絨	,, Floss, Canton	,, ,,	3	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,, ,,	27	141
菸絲	,, Prepared	,, ,,	24	11

第三節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
八角	Aniseed, Star	担	*Piculs*	3,330	3,362
純銻清銻	Antimony, Regulus and Refined	,,	,,	...	786
銻砂	,, Ore	,,	,,	...	68,549
豆	Beans	,,	,,	3,825	3,547
豬鬃	Bristles	,,	,,	31	17
樟腦	Camphor	,,	,,	2	10
棕竹	Canes, Coir	根	*Pieces*	...	17,000
砂仁	Cardamoms, Inferior	担	*Piculs*	...	3
米	Cereals : Rice	,,	,,	858	1,478
茯苓	China-root	,,	,,	119	58
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	23	20
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	,,	,,	1,724	505
爆竹焰火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	,,	,,	59	156
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	350	646
牛皮膠	Glue, Cow	,,	,,	555	251
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	,,	,,	26,684	3,870
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	...	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	4,612	2,871
蜂蜜	Honey	,,	,,	194	483
牛角	Horns, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	159	186
豬油	Lard	,,	,,	...	...
熟皮	Leather	,,	,,	2,304	3,026
乾蛤蚧	Lizards, Dried	對	*Pairs*	36,598	14,770
桂圓肉	Lungngan Pulp	担	*Piculs*	11	70
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	23,881	16,285
艾粉	Moxa	担	*Piculs*	15	131
五倍子	Nutgalls	,,	,,	43	93
八角油	Oil, Aniseed	,,	,,	1,641	2,047
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	174	...
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	1,031	743
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	,,	,,	3,155	3,033
油紙	,, Oiled	,,	,,	33	128
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,,	,,	701	20
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	37	...
鼠皮	Skins (Furs), Mouse-deer	張	*Pieces*	3,326	939
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	8,871	3,605
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	3,223	2,079
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,,	,,	164	188
綠茶	Tea, Green	,,	,,	330	139
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	2,570	132
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	...	20

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無
Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季洋貨運入各省內地
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	運入稅單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
廣西	Kwangsi	123	3,921	65·752
貴州	Kweichow	1	16	0·263
雲南	Yunnan	844	23,725	476·296
共	TOTAL	968	27,662	542·311

第二款 本季土貨由各省內地運出
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	運出報單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
廣西	Kwangsi	79	47,601	406·014

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

由梧州：銀幣值九萬四千七百十九兩，銅幣值二百六十六兩；
由梧甯中途各埠：銀幣值一萬八千三百三十三兩. 往梧州：銀幣值二千兩

FROM WUCHOW: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 94,719; Copper Coins, value *Hk.Tls.* 266. FROM STAGES BETWEEN WUCHOW AND NANNING: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 18,333. To WUCHOW: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 2,000.

第二款 本季出口連復出口茶類
2.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：綠茶六担. 往通商口岸：綠茶一百三十三担
To HONGKONG: Green Tea, 6 piculs. To CHINESE PORTS: Green Tea, 133 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	263·129	59·399	740·127	73·808	847·712	1,034·261
出口正稅	Export ,,	5,414·627	13,594·767	3,838·764	18,288·471	4,002·517	36,659·064
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	610·749	1,567·153	442·014	1,445·274	206·751	1,153·658
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	11·600	5·800	8·500	18·800	13·400	37·800
共	*Hk.Tls.*	6,300·105	15,227·119	5,029·405	19,826·353	5,070·380	38,884·783
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	21,527·224		24,855·758		43,955·163	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	2,418·131	4,927·875	1,680·806	2,098·267	542·311	948·325
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	2,509·744		417·461		406·014	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	TOTAL COLLECTION	*Hk.Tls.* 26,455·099		*Hk.Tls.* 26,954·025		*Hk.Tls.* 44,903·488 †	

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船
* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.
†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

瓊海關
KIUNGCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海常關第二百二十二結五十七期貿易季冊

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER / 57TH PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	53	53,186	...	...	...	...	53	53,186	...	...
和船	Dutch	2	4,888	...	...	...	...	2	4,888	...	...
法船	French	58	26,166	...	...	...	...	58	26,166	...	...
日本船	Japanese	18	12,498	...	...	...	...	18	12,498	...	...
瑙威船	Norwegian	6	5,948	...	...	...	...	6	5,948	...	...
俄船	Russian	6	5,280	...	...	...	...	6	5,280	...	...
華船	Chinese	4	3,528	...	...	...	...	4	3,528	2	62
本季共	TOTAL	147	111,494	...	...	...	...	147	111,494	2	62
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	202	198,054	...	...	4	124	206	198,178	...	...

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.
進口	Entered	336	101,730	143	46,010	245	75,210	724	222,950
出口	Cleared	372	114,650	135	41,890	213	70,390	720	226,930

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由雷州	309 were from Luichow.	往雷州	290 were for Luichow.
由高州	32 „ „ Kochow.	往高州	29 „ „ Kochow.
由北海	50 „ „ Pakhoi.	往北海	37 „ „ Pakhoi.
由江門	4 „ „ Kongmoon.	往江門	3 „ „ Kongmoon.
由陳村	3 „ „ Chanchuen.		
	398		359
由本口界內各處	326 (90,050 piculs) were from intra-district points.	往本口界內各處	361 (117,250 piculs) were for intra-district points.
共進口	724 Entered.	共出口	720 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	Pieces	845	525
白色布	„ White, „	„	„	8,336	7,000
白花白提白條白點布	„ White, Figured, Brocaded, Striped, and Spotted	„	„	...	...
英國粗斜紋布	Drills, English	„	„	198	33
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	„	„	4,421	1,597
日本標布	„ Japanese	„	„	...	205
各種白色,染色,印花,袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White, Dyed, or Printed	„	„	5	169
各種白色,染色,印花,羅布	Lenos and Balzarines, White, Dyed, or Printed	„	„	498	907

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
印花布	Printed Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, and Printed Shirtings	疋	*Pieces*	336	154
各種印花斜紋布	„ Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	„	„	51	179
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	„	„	606	530
素棉羽綾	„ Lastings, Plain	„	„	279	145
花棉羽綾	„ „ Figured	„	„	489	304
色花色提色點布	„ Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	„	„	...	...
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	„	„	45	56
香港染色素布	„ „ Hongkong, Plain	„	„	338	524
紅布	Turkey Red Shirtings	„	„	895	1,179
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	„	„	...	32
日本素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	„ „ Plain, Dyed, or Printed, Japanese	„	„	57	...
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	„	„	633	1,093
日本縐布	„ „ Crape	„	„	...	16
素棉剪絨寬二十二寸	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain, 22 inches	„	„	15	4
花棉剪絨	„ „ Printed or Embossed	„	„	...	...
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	1,092	1,798
面巾	Towels	„	„	8,995	11,856
他種面巾	„ other kinds	„	„	1,098	1,642
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	4,736	2,336
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	65	...
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
各種花素羽紗及點子花呢	Alpacas, Lustres, Orleans, and Sicilians, Plain and Figured	疋	*Pieces*	12	28
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	11	10
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	„	„	...	...
花素羽綾	Lastings, Plain, Figured, and Crêped	„	„	3	7
嗶嘰	Long Ells	„	„	137	60
小呢	Spanish Stripes	„	„	3	...
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担	*Piculs*	6	4
絲兼雜質綢	„ „ „ Mixtures	„	„	...	...
五金類	Metals.				
黃銅類	Brass and Yellow Metal:—				
黃銅片黃銅板	Sheets and Plates	担	*Piculs*	2	2
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	8	...
鐵支	Nail-rod	„	„	68	10
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	„	„	43	33
鋼條	Steel Bars	„	„	7	5

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
豆類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	9,510	7,579
羽毛帶	Braid, Llama	,,	,,	4	...
米	Cereals: Rice	,,	,,	6,799	126,003
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	165	53
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	415	510
美國麵粉	Flour, American	担	*Piculs*	3,755	4,723
洋參	Ginseng	,,	,,	3	3
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	139,896	49,325
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	17,747	12,700
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	267	217
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	670,000	498,400
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	...	...
緬甸煤油	,, ,, Burma	,,	,,	...	...
俄國煤油	,, ,, Russian	,,	,,	...	17,850
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	125,000	29,975
粉絲	Vermicelli	担	*Piculs*	5,259	4,799
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
乳腐	Beancurd	担	*Piculs*	100	...
豆	Beans	,,	,,	1,092	...
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	,,	,,	324	...
箸	Chopsticks	,,	,,	23	...
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	,,	,,	...	...
桐油	Oil, Wood	,,	,,	...	...
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	396	...
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	4,595	...
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	198	...
土酒	Samshu	,,	,,	51	...
靛子	Seed, Indigo	,,	,,	7	...
菜子	,, Rape	,,	,,	6	...
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,,	,,	...	...
絲線	,, Thread	,,	,,	...	...
錫箔	Tinfoil	,,	,,	95	...

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
豬	Animals, Living: Pigs	隻	*No.*	84	23
草包	Bags, Straw	担	*Piculs*	2,237	1,675
黃銅器	Brassware	,,	,,	29	22
米	Cereals: Rice	,,	,,	2,226	7,881
磁器	Chinaware	,,	,,	35	5
棉繩棉線	Cotton Cord and Thread	,,	,,	27	5

第二款 常關進口大宗各貨續

2°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
瓦器	Earthenware	担 *Piculs*	3,816	2,331
紙扇絹扇	Fans, Paper and Silk	柄 *Pieces*	2,368	3,560
火蔴	Fibres: Hemp	担 *Piculs*	520	736
爆竹	Fire-crackers	,, ,,	1,292	772
柴	Firewood	捆 *Bundles*	678,525	453,830
乾蒜頭	Garlic, Dried	担 *Piculs*	57	66
料器	Glassware	,, ,,	34	12
竹帽草帽	Hats, Bamboo and Straw	,, ,,	89	176
鐵器	Ironware	,, ,,	132	147
玉器	Jadestoneware	,, ,,	...	...
神香, 神香末	Joss Sticks and Joss-stick Powder	,, ,,	421	558
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,327	850
土布	Nankeens	担 *Piculs*	606	206
紙	Paper	,, ,,	2,165	942
土酒	Samshu	,, ,,	170	116
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙 *Pairs*	155	372
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担 *Piculs*	38	31
絲繡貨	,, Embroidery	,, ,,	5	5
絲棉雜貨	,, and Cotton Mixtures	,, ,,	11	7
絲絨	,, Floss	,, ,,	2	3
絲欄杆	,, Ribbons	,, ,,	...	...
緯髮絲線	,, Tassels and Thread	,, ,,	...	...
文具	Stationery	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,702	2,020
糖	Sugar	担 *Piculs*	31	44
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	,, ,,	...	196
輕木料	,, Softwood	根 *Pieces*	3,375	5,692
		值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	895	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 *Piculs*	796	1,889

第三節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—			
豬	Pigs	隻 *No.*	8,825	5,387
家禽	Poultry	,, ,,	1,500	...

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
蔴袋, 蒲包	Bags, Gunny and Straw	個	*Pieces*	19,350	27,900
檳榔	Betelnuts	担	*Piculs*	1,964	3,447
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	,,	,,	...	3
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	2,594,400	831,700
火蔴	Fibres : Hemp	担	*Piculs*	825	809
良薑	Galangal	,,	,,	2,833	2,037
牛皮膠	Glue, Cow	,,	,,	758	464
夏布	Grasscloth	,,	,,	109	61
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	,,	,,	133	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	610	544
熟皮	Leather	,,	,,	1,123	634
桂圓肉	Lungngan Pulp	,,	,,	277	35
草蓆	Mats, Straw	條	*Pieces*	6,040	9,423
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	4,864	4,128
芝蔴	Seed, Sesamum	担	*Piculs*	1,609	747
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild	,,	,,	6	2
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	55,092	36,009
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	46	...
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,,	,,	134	89

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
檳榔	Betelnuts	担	*Piculs*	831	831
衣帽	Clothing and Hats	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	217	45
蔴類	Fibres :—				
棕	Coir	担	*Piculs*	...	31
火蔴	Hemp	,,	,,	158	83
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,185	626
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	4	2
紙	Paper	,,	,,	168	97
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙	*Pairs*	2,828	801
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担	*Piculs*	...	...
絲絲	,, Wadding	,,	,,	...	...
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	144	110
木器	Woodware	,,	,,	32	6

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季洋貨運入各省內地
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	運入稅單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*
廣東	Kwangtung	1,039	103,675	885·747

第二款 本季土貨由各省內地運出
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	運出報單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*
廣東	Kwangtung	116	97,206	1,466·444

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口絲類
1.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：野蠶絲二担

To HONGKONG: Wild Raw Silk, not Filature, 2 piculs.

第二款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

2.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

銀幣：由香港值一萬六百六十二兩；往香港值十七萬二千二百六十六兩

SILVER, IN COIN: from Hongkong, value *Hk.Tls.* 10,662; to Hongkong, value *Hk.Tls.* 172,266.

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	30,127·583	...	27,750·884	0·600	22,026·978	22·184
出口正稅	Export „	11,730·770	10·163	12,114·705	22·160	10,169·898	196·952
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	1,450·562	4·832	1,365·748	11·081	23·352	7·373
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	2,430·400	...	4,729·600	0·800	2,761·200	352·800
共	*Hk.Tls.*	45,739·315	14·995	45,960·937	34·641	34,981·428	579·309
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	45,754·310		45,995·578		35,560·737	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	1,587·296	2,403·045	1,553·114	3,467·162	885·747	2,352·191
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	815·749		1,914·048		1,466·444	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	TOTAL COLLECTION	*Hk.Tls.* 48,157·355		*Hk.Tls.* 49,462·740		*Hk.Tls.* 37,912·928 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納常稅關平銀之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 釐 *N.C.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *N.C.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *N.C.Tls.*
進口稅	Import Duties :—			
小輪船貿易	Steam-launch Trade	...	...	...
民船貿易	Junk Trade	2,943·917	2,700·440	2,404·790
客帶貨物	Passenger-carried Goods	137·728	88·360	136·691
猪	Pigs	407·862	230·270	333·229
出口稅	Export Duties :—			
小輪船貿易	Steam-launch Trade	...	...	...
民船貿易	Junk Trade	103·133	193·282	101·387
客帶貨物	Passenger-carried Goods	1,163·418	998·341	808·822
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...
船鈔	Junk Dues	357·110	312·890	402·670
各項費	Fees and Charges	316·216	290·031	243·272
罰款及充公貨價	Fines and Confiscations	...	...	...
統共徵收常稅關平銀	Total Collection ... *N.C.Tls.*	5,429·384	4,813·614	4,430·861
合關平銀	Equivalent to ... *Hk.Tls.*	5,568·600	4,937·041	4,544·474

北 海 關
PAKHOI CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海常關第二百二十二結 五十七期 貿易季冊

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER / 57TH PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	22	21,714	...	...	22	21,714	...	...
和船	Dutch	2	4,888	...	...	2	4,888	...	...
法船	French	20	2,560	...	...	20	2,560	...	...
日本船	Japanese	8	6,026	...	...	8	6,026	...	...
華船	Chinese	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	74
本季共	TOTAL	52	35,188	...	...	52	35,188	2	74
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	83	72,028	...	...	83	72,028	4	148

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*
進口.....	Entered.....	172	51,050	104	29,200	130	30,090	406	110,340
出口.....	Cleared.....	172	51,050	104	29,200	130	30,090	406	110,340

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—
由瓊州.....	12 were from Kiungchow.	往瓊州.....	20 were for Kiungchow.
由陳村.....	1 was „ Chanchuen.	往陳村.....	2 „ „ Chanchuen.
由安南.....	2 were „ French Indo-China.	往新嘉坡.....	1 was „ Singapore.
由本口界內各處.....	390 „ „ Intra-district points.	往安南.....	2 were „ French Indo-China.
由江門.....	1 was „ Kongmoon.	往本口界內各處.....	380 „ „ Intra-district points.
		往澳門.....	1 was „ Macao.
共進口.....	406 Entered.	共出口.....	406 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
英國原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English.....	疋	*Pieces*	4,527	1,522
白色布.....	„ White, Plain.....	„	„	3,790	1,767
英國標布.....	*T*-Cloths, English.....	„	„	838	630
各種白色, 染色, 印花, 羅布.....	Lenos and Balzarines, White, Dyed, or Printed.....	„	„	2,760	584
支素棉羽綢.....	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black.....	„	„	1,654	829
素棉羽綾.....	„ Lastings, Plain.....	„	„	129	73
花棉羽綾.....	„ „ Figured.....	„	„	221	248
香港染色素布.....	Dyed Shirtings, Hongkong, Plain.....	„	„	545	246
素, 染色, 印花, 棉法蘭絨..	Cotton Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	„	„	1,844	887

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	2,456	1,976
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	2,379	1,461
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	527	198
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	...	2
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	...	...
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	30	33
嗶嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	2	2
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
帆布	Canvas	碼	*Yards*	7,745	7,561
綢緞及絲兼雜質綢	Silk Piece Goods and Mixtures	斤	*Catties*	583	785
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵支	Nail-rod	担	*Piculs*	396	33
鐵釘鐵鉸	Nails and Rivets	,,	,,	418	214
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	1,768	1,506
鍍鋅鐵絲	Iron, Galvanized : Wire	,,	,,	117	38
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	,,	,,	73	6
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	4	10
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	180	152
羽毛帶	Braid, Llama	,,	,,	2	...
米	Cereals : Rice	,,	,,	6,264	5,521
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	125	...
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,,	,,	463	234
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints : Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	289	182
火麻	Fibres : Hemp	担	*Piculs*	664	478
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	2,158	1,218
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	908	1,142
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	担	*Piculs*	275	184
日本白來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	52,750	12,250
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	12,177	8,337
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	370	100
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	90,873	29,940
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	29,735	...
蘇門答腊煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	94,920	52,425
硝	Saltpetre	担	*Piculs*	...	...
傘骨	Umbrella Frames	打	*Dozens*	300	80
粉絲	Vermicelli	担	*Piculs*	1,169	668
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
檳榔	Betelnuts	担	*Piculs*	452	63

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
竹器	Bambooware	担 *Piculs*	3	101
檳榔	Betelnuts	,, ,,	106	26
棉繩	Cotton Cord	,, ,,	...	5
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	786	629
蔴類	Fibres :—			
棕	Coir	担 *Piculs*	7	23
火蔴	Hemp	,, ,,	44	...
料器	Glassware	,, ,,	3	19
神香	Joss Sticks	,, ,,	38	19
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	800	1,046
土布	Nankeens	担 *Piculs*	208	144
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,, ,,	...	10
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,, ,,	268	520
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,, ,,	12	2
籐	Rattans	,, ,,	143	5
酒	Samshu	,, ,,	...	...
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,, ,,	5	...
鞋	Shoes	雙 *Pairs*	16	51
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担 *Piculs*	11	10
木器	Woodware	,, ,,	58	48

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
猪	Animals, Living: Pigs	隻 *No.*	7,096	2,661
銻砂	Antimony Ore	担 *Piculs*	...	743
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—			
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担 *Piculs*	5,773	10,554
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	,, ,,	132	175
爆竹煙火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	,, ,,	275	513
柴	Firewood	,, ,,	419	19
魚介海味	Fish and Fishery Products	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	76,505	34,166
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	担 *Piculs*	17,009	7,306
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,, ,,	1,369	1,070
熟皮	Leather	,, ,,	256	226

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
桂圓肉	Lungngan Pulp	担	*Piculs*	452	193
錳砂	Manganese Ore	,,	,,	31,940	33,600
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,,	,,	181	11
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild, not Filature	,,	,,	9	12
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	4,505	...
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	2,630	1,606
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	...	...

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
糯米	Cereals: Rice (Glutinous)	担	*Piculs*	...	70
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	,,	,,	133	81
爆竹	Fire-crackers	,,	,,	1,171	910
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	7	3
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	,,	,,	1,220	2,848
神香末	Joss-stick Powder	,,	,,	325	500
碱水	Lye	,,	,,	18	5
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,147	887
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担	*Piculs*	45	51
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	...	...
陳皮	Peel, Orange	,,	,,	41	46
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	1,744	205
松香	Resin	,,	,,	4	...
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	55	28
醬油	Sauce	,,	,,	7	...
茶子餅	Seed-cake, Tea	,,	,,	140	65
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	143	5
木器	Woodware	,,	,,	24	12

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季洋貨運入各省內地
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	運入稅單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*
廣東	Kwangtung	41	3,366	65·955
廣西	Kwangsi	67	5,269	85·287
共	TOTAL	108	8,635	151·242

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1.—Treasure exported during the Quarter.

往香港澳門：銀幣值二十三萬四千八百七十五兩

To HONGKONG AND MACAO : Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 234,875.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：野蠶絲十二担

To HONGKONG : Wild Raw Silk, not Filature, 12 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	15,016·113	15·878	15,095·903	12·150	7,922·126	14·234
出口正稅	Export „	3,822·007	32·204	5,900·888	18·690	4,727·255	14·566
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	1·850	16·124	40·719	9·364	7·797	7·604
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	218·500	...	...	...	375·000	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	1,686·800	...	1,240·800	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls.	20,745·270	64·206	22,278·310	40·204	13,032·178	36·404
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	20,809·476		22,318·514		13,068·582	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	313·368	313·368	331·651	331·651	151·242	151·242
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	546·250	546·250	...	...	937·500	937·500
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 21,669·094		Hk.Tls. 22,650·165		Hk.Tls. 14,157·324 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duties	796·049	561·068	612·172
進口銷號稅	„ Cancellation Fees	484·787	417·570	337·319
進口船牌金	„ Junk Dues	11·350	7·650	3·300
進口雜項	„ Extra Fees	195·195	154·561	189·865
出口正稅	Export Duties	120·829	93·224	890·332
出口銷號稅	„ Cancellation Fees	117·966	190·307	162·517
出口船牌金	„ Junk Dues	2·900	5·800	8·700
出口雜項	„ Extra Fees	78·453	84·625	194·813
罰款及充公貨價	Fines and Confiscations	49·050	9·000	47·200
統共徵收	Total Collection	1,856·579	1,523·805	2,446·218

龍州關
LUNGCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季卽海關第二百二十二結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

(甲) 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
(*a.*) Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 LAUNCHES (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 NATIVE CRAFT (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 INLAND-WATERS STEAMERS.	
		隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*
華船.....	Chinese.....	...	...	84	336	84	336	14	624
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	...	...	130	520	130	520	28	1,266

(乙) 由東京進口竹筏總數
(*b.*) Number of Rafts from Tonkin.

——	——	一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共 TOTAL.
竹筏	Rafts	106	59	27	192
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	46	90	51	187

(丙) 陸路貨物担負總數
(*c.*) Number of Men with Loads engaged in the Frontier Trade.

——	——	一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共 TOTAL.
進口	Inwards	82	34	6	122
出口	Outwards	53	5	16	74
本季共	TOTAL	135	39	22	196
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	140	82	27	249

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
法國粗斜紋布	Drills, French	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	"	...	...
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
青豆白豆黃豆	Beans, Green, White, and Yellow	担	*Piculs*	738	45
牛骨	Bones, Cow	"	"	5	...
砂仁	Cardamoms, Inferior	"	"	14	3

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五穀類	Cereals:—			
玉蜀黍	Maize	担 *Piculs*	25	...
米	Rice	" "	882	25
薯蕷	Cunao	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	28,677	19,250
鴨毛	Feathers, Duck	" "	49	11
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担 *Piculs*	18	4
木耳	Fungus	" "	12	6
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	" "	19	5
熟皮	Leather	" "	49	...
乾蛤蚧	Lizards, Dried	對 *Pairs*	7	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	211	962
木料類	Timber:—			
圓樑木	Beams, Hardwood, other than Square	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	185	2,563
砧板	Chopping Boards, Hardwood	" "	599	41
他類木段	Logs, Unclassed	" "	49	5
油絞	Oil Machines, Hardwood	" "	73	59
他類板	Planks, Unclassed	" "	108	224
竹槓	Poles, Bamboo	" "	1,082	1,305
重木樁	" Hardwood	根 *Pieces*	101	499
重木車輻	Spokes, "	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	64	30
蔗絞	Sugar Machines, Hardwood	" "	168	...
酒	Wines	" "	5	19

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗各貨
Principal Articles exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	1,408	56
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	" "	1,160	392
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
豆豉	Beans, Salted	担 *Piculs*	21	10
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	" "	10	6
爆竹煙火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	" "	9	10

海關出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
石羔	Gypsum, Ground	担 *Piculs*	...	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	" "	11	24
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	89	42
神香	Joss Sticks	担 *Piculs*	2	...
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	" "	11	...
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	" "	3	1
次等紙	" 2nd "	" "	1	1
紙箔(錫箔)	" Joss	" "	4	1
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	" "	14	6
醬油	Soy	" "	26	8
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	" "	7	2
白糖	" White	" "	...	...
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	" "	...	...
大頭菜	Turnips, Salted	" "	...	...
粉絲	Vermicelli	" "	3	1

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季洋貨運入各省內地
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運入稅單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls*	兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls*
廣西	Kwangsi	2	43	1·120
廣東	Kwangtung	118	12,638	331·114
共	Total	120	12,681	332·234

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季出口連復出口茶類
Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往安南：紅茶二担

To French Indo-China: Black Tea, 2 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	1,220·806	...	1,664·256	...	1,364·726
出口正稅	Export „	...	85·481	...	91·911	...	46·705
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	8·900	...	4·500
共	Hk.Tls.	...	1,306·287	...	1,765·067	...	1,415·931
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		1,306·287		1,765·067		1,415·931
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	480·622	480·622	519·053	519·053	332·234	332·234
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	1,786·909	Hk.Tls.	2,284·120	Hk.Tls.	1,748·165 *

* 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

蒙自關

MENGTSZ CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季卽海關第二百二十二結貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 進出呈報

I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

(甲) 本季海關進出船隻噸各數

(*a.*) Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 LAUNCHES (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 NATIVE CRAFT (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*
華船	Chinese	...	...	636	764	636	764
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	...	...	613	849	613	849

(乙) 本季陸路貨物裝馱總數

(*b.*) Number of Pack-animals with Loads engaged in the Frontier Trade during the Quarter.

——	——	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
進口	Import	...	...
出口	Export	...	...
子口	Transit	15,858	7,820
共	TOTAL	15,858	7,820

(丙) 本季海關進出鐵路車輛噸各數

(*c.*) Number and Tonnage of Railway Cars Entered and Cleared at Mengtsz during the Quarter.

——	——	民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.	
		輛 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	輛 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*
鐵路車輛	Railway Cars	1,829	21,030	1,727 *	18,740

*內有一百四十七輛係雙度大車每輛註明載重二十噸

* Including 147 double-sized cars of 20 tons registered capacity each.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	4,086	2,094
英國白色布	„ White, „ „	„	„	241	58
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	„	„	4,860	2,426
東京標布	„ Tonkin	„	„	384	195
花素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain and Figured	„	„	3,480	6,908
花素棉羽綾	„ Lastings, „ „	„	„	342	...
紅袈裟布	Turkey Red Cambrics	„	„	100	...
素, 染色, 印花, 棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	„	„	60 7,349	4,528
棉剪絨	Velvets	碼	*Yards*	6,678	5,358
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	3,543	962
面巾	Towels	打	*Dozens*	1,867	7,574
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	19,589	7,745
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	4,355	1,969
東京棉紗	„ „ Tonkin	„	„	10,165	2,291
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	153	525

海關進口大宗各貨 續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	212	94
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	...	...
嘩嘰	Long Ells	疋	*Pieces*	1,725	361
絨線	Woollen or Worsted Yarn and Cord	担	*Piculs*	2	3
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	斤	*Catties*	136	3
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	175	80
羽毛帶	Braid, Llama	,,	,,	...	...
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	755	2,702
米	Cereals: Rice	,,	,,	335	...
磁器	Chinaware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	37,808	22,177
紙煙	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	15,904	6,150
外國衣帽	Clothing and Hats, Foreign	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	9,574	8,546
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	347	5
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	543	...
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	1	...
銀硃	Vermilion	,,	,,	3	2
法藍器(鍍磁器)	Enamelledware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,487	1,273
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	,,	,,	2,486	1,986
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	担	*Piculs*	236	13
著衣鏡面鏡	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	271	1,175
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅	*Gross*	23,781	850
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	17,664	17,401
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	4,251	1
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am.Galls.*	148,670	81,100
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	130,350	26,600
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	1,306	408
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	,,	,,	58	14
檀香	Sandalwood	,,	,,	351	17
靴鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙	*Pairs*	1,747	1,191
肥皂	Soap	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	9,509	23,113
馬口鐵器	Tinplateware	,,	,,	417	312
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	担	*Piculs*	1,347	637
傘	Umbrellas	柄	*Pieces*	7,165	6,132
棺木	Wood, Coffin	塊	,,	4,480	2,226

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
猪鬃	Bristles	担	*Piculs*	130	74
茯苓	China-root	,,	,,	109	68
薯蕷	Cunao	,,	,,	2,408	2,300
鷄鴨毛	Feathers, Duck and Fowl	,,	,,	26	56
火腿	Hams	,,	,,	63	216
牛角	Horns, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	...	40
熟皮	Leather	,,	,,	108	131
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	9,313	24,865
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals :—				
純銻清銻	Antimony, Regulus and Refined	担	*Piculs*	4,594	1,189
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	40,036	59,961
白鉛	Zinc (Spelter)	,,	,,	11,520	3,948
生皮類	Skins and Hides, Undressed :—				
生牛皮	Buffalo and Cow	担	*Piculs*	2,998	2,589
普洱茶	Tea, Black, Puerh	,,	,,	208	1,502
乾菜蔬鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Dried and Fresh	,,	,,	8	4
白蠟	Wax, White	,,	,,	53	75
黃蠟	,, Yellow	,,	,,	6	33

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季洋貨運入各省內地
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運入稅單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩錢 Hk.Tls.
雲南	Yunnan	15,331	499,414	8,673·584
貴州	Kweichow	1,198	58,128	773·246
四川	Szechwan	284	16,338	151·622
共	Total	16,813	573,880	9,598·452

第二款 本季土貨由各省內地運出
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運出報單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩錢 Hk.Tls.
雲南	Yunnan	20	70,007	1,590·354
四川	Szechwan	10	25,329	633·230
共	Total	30	95,336	2,223·584

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：紅茶一千四百二十一担. 往安南：紅茶八十一担

To Hongkong: Black Tea, 1,421 piculs. To French Indo-China: Black Tea, 81 piculs.

第二款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
2.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

銀幣：由香港值六十六萬九千三百三十三兩；往東京值十二萬兩
SILVER, IN COIN : from Hongkong, value *Hk.Tls.* 669,333 ; to Tonkin, value *Hk.Tls.* 120,000.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	47,290·062	1,690·800	35,965·478	1,450·824	20,542·379	1,383·491
出口正稅	Export ,,	42,492·891	635·667	39,930·550	392·821	59,955·817	433·383
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	9·300	...	6·700	...	6·800
共	*Hk.Tls.*	89,782·953	2,335·767	75,896·028	1,850·345	80,498·196	1,823·674
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	92,118·720		77,746·373		82,321·870	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	20,659·350	20,659·350	18,271·211	20,296·683	9,598·452	11,822·036
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		2,025·472		2,223·584	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	TOTAL COLLECTION	*Hk.Tls.* 112,778·070		*Hk.Tls.* 98,043·056		*Hk.Tls.* 94,143·906 †	

* 河口分關往來民船暨陸路貨馱 Chinese Junks reported at Hokow and Pack-animals with Loads engaged in the frontier trade.

† 查本季內由本關押註現銀存票四張計銀六百七十一兩三分四釐此數未計入統共徵收之內
† 4 Drawbacks presented for cash payment during quarter, amounting to *Hk.Tls.* 671.034, are not included in the above total collection.

思 茅 關

SZEMAO CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海關第二百二十二結貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 進出呈報

I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

(甲) 本季報單總數

(*a.*) Number of Applications during the Quarter.

——	——	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
進口	Import	416	540
出口	Export	260	208
子口	Transit	344	470
共	TOTAL	1,020	1,218

(乙) 本季陸路貨物負馱各數

(*b.*) Number of Men and Pack-animals with Loads engaged in the Frontier Trade during the Quarter.

——	——	民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.	
		人 MEN.	馱 PACK-ANIMALS.	人 MEN.	馱 PACK-ANIMALS.
進口	Import	796	1,625	806	3,605
出口	Export	418	727	318	422
子口	Transit	550	1,066	745	1,735
共	TOTAL	1,764	3,418	1,869	5,762

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	2	12
紅布	Turkey Red Cottons	,,	,,	...	6
緬甸梭羅布	Cotton Cloth, Burmese	,,	,,	1,330	788
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
豹骨虎骨	Bones, Leopard and Tiger	担	*Piculs*	10	6
砂仁	Cardamoms, Inferior	,,	,,	4	3
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	1,657	3,824
象齒	Elephants' Teeth, Whole	,,	,,	1	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	36	10
鹿角	Horns, Deer	,,	,,	6	18
老鹿茸	,, ,, Old	,,	,,	2	1
嫩鹿茸	,, ,, Young	,,	,,	1	3
鹿皮	Skins (Furs), Deer	張	*Pieces*	1,830	1,952
豹皮虎皮	,, ,, Leopard and Tiger	,,	,,	127	68
甲皮	,, Pangolin	担	*Piculs*	5	5
傘	Umbrellas	柄	*Pieces*	10	4

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	67	20
五金類	Metals.				
鐵製品	Iron Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	133	114
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	11	7

海關出口大宗土貨續
Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
雜貨類	Sundries.				
蓆氈	Carpets, Felt	條	*Pieces*	432	123
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	担	*Piculs*	22	7
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	,,	,,	35	66
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	53	51
生皮類	Skins and Hides, Undressed :—				
生牛皮	Buffalo and Cow	担	*Piculs*	27	41
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	24	19
普洱茶	Tea, Black, Puerh	,,	,,	111	...
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	20	5
大頭菜	Turnips, Dried and Salted	,,	,,	41	16
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	58	29
核桃	Walnuts	,,	,,	11	2
黃蠟	Wax, Yellow	,,	,,	2	5

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季洋貨運入各省內地
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	運入稅單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢分 *Hk.Tls.*
雲南	Yunnan	446	39,023	364·821
四川	Szechwan	18	1,657	18·402
貴州	Kweichow	1	420	3·675
湖北	Hupeh	3	203	2·628
廣東	Kwangtung	1	150	0·025
直隸	Chihli	1	60	0·015
共	Total	470	41,513	389·566

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季進口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
Treasure imported during the Quarter.

銀幣：由印度及緬甸等處值七千六百六十七兩；
由西貢東京值六千六百六十七兩

SILVER, IN COIN: from India (including Burma, etc.), value *Hk.Tls.* 7,667;
from Saigon and Tonkin, value *Hk.Tls.* 6,667.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	民國三年 1914.		民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	1,409·427	...	582·193	...	1,078·373
出口正稅	Export „	...	1,116·370	...	315·279	...	149·415
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	*Hk.Tls.*	...	2,525·797	...	897·472	...	1,227·788
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		2,525·797		897·472		1,227·788
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	506·031	506·031	267·661	267·661	389·566	389·566
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	TOTAL COLLECTION	*Hk.Tls.* 3,031·828		*Hk.Tls.* 1,165·133		*Hk.Tls.* 1,617·354 *	

*查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

騰越關
TENGYUEH CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第一季即海關第二百二十二結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 222ND QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1916).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

陸路貨物裝馱總數
Number of Pack-animals with Loads engaged in the Frontier Trade.

——	——	一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共 TOTAL.
進口	Import	3,918	2,036	3,866	9,820
出口	Export	1,816	702	1,921	4,439
子口	Transit	1,429	1,103	1,932	4,464
本季共	TOTAL	7,163	3,841	7,719	18,723
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	11,770	13,164	15,206	40,140

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	4,347	414
英國粗斜紋布	Drills, English	,,	,,	814	235
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	,,	,,	981	929
支素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	1,224	1,051
色素棉羽綢	,, ,, ,, Coloured	,,	,,	42	192
花棉羽綢	,, ,, Figured	,,	,,	114	329
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	1,634	942
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	767	2,125
印度棉紗	,, Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	14,372	8,221
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
絨棉小呢	Wool and Cotton Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	7,330	1,663
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
上等小呢	Spanish Stripes, Superior	碼	*Yards*	206	570
雜貨類	Sundries.				
燕窩	Birds' Nests	斤	*Catties*	55	2
錦盒	Boxes, Fancy	羅	*Gross*	29	78
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	担	*Piculs*	346	200
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	12,126	643
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints : Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	68	34
嫩鹿茸	Horns, Deer, Young	架	*Pairs*	37	27
玉石	Jadestone	担	*Piculs*	169	65
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	6,696	4,533
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	2,275	878
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	8,175	26,105
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	1,073	949

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牲畜類	Animals, Living:—				
牛, 山羊, 猪, 綿羊	Cattle, Goats, Pigs, and Sheep	隻	*No.*	867	942
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	590,310	279,795
火腿	Hams	担	*Piculs*	179	85
石黃	Hartall or Orpiment	"	"	1,081	1,395
蔴繩	Hemp Twine	"	"	401	223
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	"	"	1,591	688
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	"	"	176	363
毛氈	Mats, Felt	條	*Pieces*	8,718	4,139
麝香	Musk	斤	*Catties*	...	...
竹雨帽	Rain Hats, Split Bamboo	頂	*Pieces*	8,857	6,559
黃絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	担	*Piculs*	441	252
核桃	Walnuts	"	"	675	603

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季洋貨運入各省內地
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	運入稅單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
雲南	Yunnan	2,378	149,368	1,736·426
四川	Szechwan	567	39,241	456·183
貴州	Kweichow	54	2,879	33·469
共	TOTAL	2,999	191,488	2,226·078

第二款 本季土貨由各省內地運出
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	運出報單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
四川	Szechwan	91	63,300	736·750

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

由緬甸：銀幣值二萬八千八百三十兩. 往緬甸：銀元寶值八萬五千二百六兩；銀幣值二十五萬六千四百四十兩

FROM BURMA: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 28,830. To BURMA: Silver, in Sycee, value *Hk.Tls.* 85,206; Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 256,440.

第二款 本季出口連復出口茶類
2.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往印度：綠茶九担
To British India: Green Tea, 9 pieuls.

第三款 本季出口連復出口絲類
3.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往印度：黃絲二百五十二担
To British India: Yellow Raw Silk, not Re-reeled, 252 pieuls.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	11,366·829	...	12,332·339	...	6,064·652
出口正稅	Export "	...	2,848·185	...	3,750·801	...	2,448·845
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
鴉士各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls.	...	14,215·014	...	16,083·140	...	8,513·497
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	14,215·014		16,083·140		8,513·497	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	5,685·315	5,685·315	4,840·554	5,890·554	2,226·078	2,962·828
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		1,050·000		736·750	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 19,900·329		Hk.Tls. 21,973·694		Hk.Tls. 11,476·325 *	

*查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

亞東關

YATUNG CUSTOMS.

本季貿易册未報

No statistics received.

第二篇

PART II.

民國五年第一季各關稅鈔總數

RETURN OF DUES AND DUTIES,

During the Quarter ended 31st March 1916.

民國五年第一季通商海關徵收各

A.—MARITIME

REVENUE OF EACH PORT DURING

各關	PORT.	進口正稅 Import Duty.		出口正稅 Export Duty.		復進口稅 Coast Trade Duty.		藥土各稅 Opium Duty.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.
愛琿	1. Aigun	...	1,873·403	...	7,598·566	...	...	...	...
三姓	2. Sansing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
哈爾濱屬關	3. Harbin District:—								
滿洲里	Manchouli	19,933·663	...	33,875·255	...	...	...	...	...
哈爾濱	Harbin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
綏芬河	Suifenho	5,564·450	...	117,280·456	...	...	...	...	...
琿春	4. Hunchun	54·016	1,764·001	33·345	1,874·095	...	...	...	...
龍井村	5. Lungchingtsun	2,753·262	324·517	894·434	405·239	...	...	...	...
安東	6. Antung	84,661·560	643·063	12,286·355	651·178	...	24·306	...	...
大東溝	7. Tatungkow	0·500	...	2·988	...	...	...	...	...
大連	8. Dairen	142,720·724	...	357,596·402	17,173·904	12,218·290	...	...	...
牛莊	9. Newchwang	4,197·795	289·588	10,781·218	4,941·737	1,236·713	1,738·192	...	...
秦王島	10. Chinwangtao	8,642·107	...	33,591·516	2,138·000	1,319·214	...	...	...
天津	11. Tientsin	315,775·318	6,066·790	294,304·230	28,055·713	19,082·101	5,172·509	...	...
龍口	12. Lungkow	2,175·791	382·976	1,549·776	1,147·883	3,536·687	601·978	...	...
烟台	13. Chefoo	31,607·539	12,076·842	39,096·033	17,187·259	4,368·537	4,783·416	...	...
膠州	14. Kiaochow	198,185·609	9,582·445	203,030·321	11,631·965	9,232·980	...	4,225·000	...
重慶	15. Chungking	...	3,835·498	...	107,381·518	...	2,097·112	...	...
宜昌	16. Ichang	903·903	137·034	34,533·523	1,804·032	297·470	391·169	...	...
沙市	17. Shasi	1,205·220	0·203	7,843·995	817·446	310·069	181·823	...	...
長沙	18. Changsha	7,886·713	214·817	127,331·649	141,197·009	2,420·655	2,988·160	...	...
岳州	19. Yochow	68·832	3·120	2,378·651	20,252·786	23·804	...	...	...
漢口	20. Hankow	172,647·787	17,706·268	532,473·087	116,332·045	43,431·957	9,181·059	...	...
九江	21. Kiukiang	9,521·967	1,026·704	68,960·189	25,332·804	1,682·836	1,093·200	...	...
蕪湖	22. Wuhu	9,136·321	145·466	111,414·860	20,251·780	2,529·329	3,085·148	...	...
南京	23. Nanking	10,255·818	478·295	69,199·592	32,689·674	12,223·763	3,733·926	...	...
鎮江	24. Chinkiang	38,174·255	2,203·907	15,702·475	14,640·200	5,685·076	8,107·210	...	...
上海	25. Shanghai	1,379,316·838	47,343·804	434,098·326	123,002·429	174,279·512	89,748·275	14,870·000	...
蘇州	26. Soochow	136·852	6·453	2,750·455	21,951·192	67·716	2,205·088	...	...
杭州	27. Hangchow	1,081·716	1,147·147	9,596·496	25,124·039	457·621	2,388·178	...	...
寧波	28. Ningpo	20,447·215	14,716·386	12,195·101	32,270·346	1,901·940	6,292·620	...	...
溫州	29. Wenchow	...	233·257	...	9,547·058	...	413·850	...	...
三都澳	30. Santuao	540·295	77·123	48·130	1,415·383	4·972	114·310	...	...

* 本季共計關平銀一七六八三三兩四錢七分二厘 Total Hk.Tls 176,833.472.

† 上年該季共計關平銀一九五一四四兩八錢六厘 Total Hk.Tls 195,144.806.

項稅鈔按關完納關平銀之總數

CUSTOMS REVENUE.

JANUARY-MARCH QUARTER, 1916.

船鈔 Tonnage Dues.		共計 Total.		內地子口稅 Transit Dues.	洋藥釐金 Opium Likin.		統共徵收 Total Collection.	上年該季統共徵收 Total Collection, Same Quarter, 1915.	
洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.			
兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	
...	...	...	9,471·969	...	...	...	9,471·969	14,769·083	1.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.
									3.
...	...	53,808·918	...	...	...	...	53,808·918 *	43,000·735 †	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... *	... †	
...	...	122,844·906	...	179·648	...	...	123,024·554 *	152,144·071 †	
...	...	87·361	3,638·096	...	...	...	3,725·457	3,788·081	4.
...	...	3,647·696	729·756	...	...	...	4,377·452	2,903·860	5.
...	...	96,947·915	1,318·547	932·279	...	...	99,198·741	99,802·581	6.
...	...	3·488	...	...	...	...	3·488	...	7.
...	...	512,535·416	17,173·904	2,913·883	...	...	532,623·203 ‡	717,325·600	8.
...	...	16,215·726	6,969·517	5,402·214	...	...	28,587·457	13,641·117	9.
5,473·300	149·600	49,026·137	2,287·600	16,328·147	...	...	67,641·884	91,912·845	10.
9,777·400	584·700	638,939·049	39,879·712	266,180·377	...	...	944,999·138	778,958·548	11.
308·800	4·000	7,571·054	2,136·837	...	...	...	9,707·891	...	12.
5,362·550	342·600	80,434·659	34,390·117	...	...	...	114,824·776	132,243·176	13.
...	...	414,673·910	21,214·410	545·800	10,562·500	...	446,996·620 §	...	14.
...	...	...	113,314·128	5,207·830	...	...	118,521·958	137,623·955	15.
71·200	18·300	35,806·096	2,350·535	1,712·592	...	...	39,869·223	30,252·438	16.
...	...	9,359·284	999·472	131·311	...	...	10,490·067	9,574·397	17.
53·400	237·800	137,692·417	144,637·786	241·939	...	...	282,572·142	64,283·950	18.
1·600	355·000	2,472·887	20,610·906	...	...	...	23,083·793	4,931·303	19.
3,913·600	2,884·300	752,466·431	146,103·672	17,190·409	...	...	915,760·512	717,667·527	20.
71·300	290·200	80,236·292	27,742·908	1,237·324	...	...	109,216·524	90,494·438	21.
1,857·900	726·500	124,938·410	24,208·894	14,362·832	...	...	163,510·136	65,497·162	22.
5,848·860	34·639	97,528·033	36,936·534	8,450·089	...	...	142,914·656	58,911·483	23.
1,723·355	361·198	61,285·161	25,312·515	20,654·110	...	...	107,251·786	108,443·775	24.
178,971·100	6,271·700	2,181,535·776	266,366·208	57,149·237	37,175·000	...	2,542,226·221	2,664,896·544	25.
3·200	25·200	2,958·223	24,187·933	737·625	...	...	27,883·781	33,730·621	26.
0·300	28·600	11,136·133	28,687·964	910·801	...	...	40,734·898	46,676·926	27.
298·800	2,355·000	34,843·056	55,634·352	4,843·675	...	...	95,321·083	83,678·862	28.
...	122·900	...	10,317·065	220·136	...	...	10,537·201	8,777·854	29.
...	10·500	593·397	1,617·316	1,117·513	...	...	3,328·226	4,269·962	30.

‡ 查此數內連計民船貨稅關平銀五三九四兩六錢六分五厘 Including Junk Duties, *Hk.Tls* 5,394.665.

§ 查此數內連計民船貨稅關平銀一六九七一兩五錢二分八厘；民船貨釐關平銀四二四二兩八錢八分二厘

§ Including Junk Duties, *Hk Tls* 16,971.528, and Junk Likin, *Hk.Tls* 4,242.882.

民國五年第一季通商海關徵收各

REVENUE OF EACH PORT DURING

各關	PORT.	進口正稅 Import Duty. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	進口正稅 Import Duty. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	出口正稅 Export Duty. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	出口正稅 Export Duty. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	復進口稅 Coast Trade Duty. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	復進口稅 Coast Trade Duty. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	藥土各稅 Opium Duty. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	藥土各稅 Opium Duty. 華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢分厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢分厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢分厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢分厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢分厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢分厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢分厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢分厘 Hk.Tls.
福州	31. Foochow	43,329·005	966·474	40,702·012	36,132·346	2,123·720	5,064·594	...	...
厦門	32. Amoy	57,742·429	171·109	23,042·083	1,681·865	9,746·163	2,537·123	...	...
汕頭	33. Swatow	130,123·381	201·340	123,331·794	6,124·687	36,678·808	3,564·751	438·500	...
廣州	34. Canton	149,387·605	71,556·812	168,972·438	96,651·497	73,223·773	20,985·293	5,641·500	2,384·000
九龍	35. Kowloon	...	‖ 38,174·643	...	‖ 17,866·910	...	...	...	...
九龍(廣九鐵路)	36. Kowloon: Railway Collection	8,597·794	...	1,134·557	...	...	...	...	...
拱北	37. Lappa	...	¶ 31,181·675	...	¶ 6,123·085	...	...	...	...
江門	38. Kongmoon	27,580·529	...	9,358·804	...	...	...	...	...
三水	39. Samshui	9,123·248	12,307·363	4,711·291	7,588·761	719·226	1,478·249	...	...
梧州	40. Wuchow	32,379·500	40,983·283	21,533·828	29,578·713	1,245·085	1,528·038	...	...
南寧	41. Nanning	847·712	1,034·261	4,002·517	36,659·064	206·751	1,153·658	...	...
瓊州	42. Kiungchow	22,026·978	22·184	10,169·898	196·952	23·352	7·373	...	...
北海	43. Pakhoi	7,922·126	14·234	4,727·255	14·566	7·797	7·604	375·000	...
龍州	44. Lungchow	...	1,364·726	...	46·705	...	...	...	...
蒙自	45. Mengtsz	20,542·379	1,383·491	59,955·817	433·383	...	...	...	...
思茅	46. Szemao	...	1,078·373	...	149·415	...	...	...	...
騰越	47. Tengyueh	...	6,064·652	...	2,448·845	...	...	...	...
共計	Hk.Tls	2,977,198·752	328,783·727	3,004,491·152	1,028,512·074	420,285·917	180,668·212	25,550·000	2,384·000
華洋統共	Total.....Hk.Tls	3,305,982·479		4,033,003·226		600,954·129		27,934·000	
上年該季華洋統共	Same Quarter, 1915.....Hk.Tls	3,184,130·329		3,159,788·480		550,991·253		92,615·524	

‖查九龍關連計百貨釐金經費進口數內關平銀二一六二五兩一錢六分九厘合司碼平銀二四〇四八兩六錢三分七厘；出口數內關平銀七九〇〇兩五錢一分四厘合司碼平銀八七八五兩九錢一厘；統共數內關平銀二九五二五兩六錢八分三厘合司碼平銀三二八三四兩五錢三分八厘

‖ Including Likin and Chingfei Tax: Import, *Hk.Tls.* 21,625.169 = *Loc.Tls.* 24,048.637; Export, *Hk.Tls.* 7,900.514 = *Loc.Tls.* 8,785.901; Total, *Hk.Tls.* 29,525.683 = *Loc.Tls.* 32,834.538.

¶查拱北關連計百貨釐金經費進口數內關平銀一一六七七兩五錢七分二厘合司碼平銀一三〇四五兩三錢三分六厘；出口數內關平銀三二五九兩九錢二分九厘合司碼平銀三六四一兩七錢五分六厘；統共數內關平銀一四九三七兩五錢一厘合司碼平銀一六六八七兩九分二厘

¶ Including Likin and Chingfei Tax: Import, *Hk.Tls.* 11,677.572 = *Loc.Tls.* 13,045.336; Export, *Hk.Tls.* 3,259.929 = *Loc.Tls.* 3,641.756; Total, *Hk.Tls.* 14,937.501 = *Loc.Tls.* 16,687.092.

項稅鈔按關完納關平銀之總數續

JANUARY-MARCH QUARTER, 1916—*Continued.*

船鈔 Tonnage Dues.		共計 Total.		內地子口稅 Transit Dues.	洋藥釐金 Opium Likin.		統共徵收 Total Collection.	上年該季統共徵收 Total Collection, Same Quarter, 1915.	
洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.			
兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	
1,675·700	598·100	87,830·437	42,761·514	2,557·781	...	...	133,149·732	101,637·517	31.
7,569·400	1,234·200	98,100·075	5,624·297	3,836·662	...	...	107,561·034	119,622·957	32.
13,631·400	147·300	304,203·883	10,038·078	1,260·801	1,096·250	...	316,599·012	363,813·489	33.
9,237·600	3,087·700	406,462·916	194,665·302	3,753·083	14,103·750	5,960·000	624,945·051	598,404·892	34.
...	...	...	56,041·553	...	...	...	56,041·553 ‖	73,584·393	35.
...	...	9,732·351	...	...	...	...	9,732·351	7,729·182	36.
...	...	...	37,304·760	...	...	...	37,304·760 ¶	49,610·721	37.
433·000	372·900	37,372·333	372·900	369·879	...	...	38,115·112	49,501·126	38.
398·700	775·100	14,952·465	22,149·473	1,306·779	...	...	38,408·717	51,263·913	39.
206·200	773·350	55,364·613	72,863·384	22,716·552	...	...	150,944·549	138,504·175	40.
13·400	37·800	5,070·380	38,884·783	948·325	...	...	44,903·488	26,954·025	41.
2,761·200	352·800	34,981·428	579·309	2,352·191	...	...	37,912·928	49,462·740	42.
...	...	13,032·178	36·404	151·242	937·500	...	14,157·324	22,650·165	43.
...	4·500	...	1,415·931	332·234	...	...	1,748·165	2,284·120	44.
...	6·800	80,498·196	1,823·674	11,822·036	...	...	94,143·906	98,043·056	45.
...	...	...	1,227·788	389·566	...	...	1,617·354	1,165·133	46.
...	...	...	8,513·497	2,962·828	...	...	11,476·325	21,973·694	47.
249,663·265	22,193·287	6,677,189·086	1,562,541·300		63,875·000	5,960·000			
271,856·552		8,239,730·386		481,409·730	69,835·000		8,790,975·116**	7,956,406·192	
295,499·966		7,283,025·552		441,769·677	231,610·963		7,956,406·192	...	

** 查本季內由各關押註現銀存票共三三八張共計關平銀一六七七八兩八錢一分五厘此數未計入統共稅鈔總數內

** 338 Drawbacks presented for cash payment during quarter, amounting to *Hk.Tls.* 16,778.815, are not included in the above total collection.

民國五年第一季通商海關兼轄常關合關平銀徵收稅鈔按關總數

B.—NATIVE CUSTOMS REVENUE.

RETURN OF DUES AND DUTIES, 57TH PERIOD (JANUARY-MARCH 1916).

各關	PORT.	民國三年第一季 1914. (January–March.)	民國四年第一季 1915. (January–March.)	民國五年第一季 1916. (January–March.)
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
牛莊	NEWCHWANG	10,836·826	126·544	934·441
天津	TIENTSIN	205,084·920 *	194,433·725 *	232,737·977 *
烟台	CHEFOO	4,914·406	6,374·912	5,459·279
宜昌	ICHANG	19,352·676	13,248·470	14,061·260
沙市	SHASI	3,496·972	3,712·375	2,138·073
九江	KIUKIANG	60,870·676	47,038·396	56,569·428
蕪湖	WUHU	76,615·921	110,584·246	156,920·815
上海	SHANGHAI	52,377·538	59,687·638	51,765·473
寧波	NINGPO	23,128·549	25,522·740	32,361·386
溫州	WENCHOW	6,037·540	9,825·483	7,242·194
三都澳	SANTUAO	17,147·017	17,294·689	16,045·360
福州	FOOCHOW	51,933·495	40,506·768	36,616·661
厦門	AMOY	21,716·800	20,889·600	21,082·600
汕頭	SWATOW	17,404·959	26,133·518	28,696·928
廣州	CANTON	74,640·533	59,831·054	58,201·582
江門	KONGMOON	21,638·007	23,179·544	18,295·659
梧州	WUCHOW	30,298·728	18,536·043	31,654·539
瓊州	KIUNGCHOW	5,568·600	4,937·041	4,544·474
北海	PAKHOI	1,856·579	1,523·805	2,446·218
共計	TOTAL.....Hk.Tls.	704,920·742	683,386·591	777,774·347

* 代海關徵收土貨運出內地子口稅不計在內緣已列入海關徵收稅鈔數內

* Excluding Transit Dues outward collected on behalf of and remitted to the Maritime Customs.

第三篇

PART III.

民國五年第一季測量船隻噸位

VESSELS MEASURED FOR TONNAGE,

During the Quarter ended 31st March 1916.

測量船隻噸位

VESSELS MEASURED FOR TONNAGE.

N.B.—*The column headed "Register" gives the Tonnage on which Tonnage Dues are leviable.*

Port where measured.	Port No. of Certificate.	Date of Certificate of Measurement.	Ship's Name. Steamer, str.; Steam-launch, st.-l.; Motor-launch, mot.-l.; Sailing Vessel, s.v.; etc.	Rig of S.V. and No. of Masts of Str.	Flag.	Particulars of Tonnage. Register.	Gross.	Under Deck.	Length for Tonnage.	Mid-ship Depth.	Remarks.
		1916.				*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Feet.*	*Feet.*	
Foochow...	.....	March 1	**Chanpo**.....str.	Two ...	Chinese..	231·40	399·98	158·80	127·60	7·07	
,, ...	.....	,, 29	**Haicheu**.....str.	One....	,, ..	74·27	149·08	43·60	85·60	4·75	
Hankow...	167	,, 15	**Hanhsing**.....st.-tug	,, ...	,, ..	80·97	225·87	184·41	118·50	11·50	Remeasured.
,, ...	168	,, 17	**Hanshun**.....st.-tug	,, ...	,, ..	80·93	225·78	184·41	118·50	11·50	,,
,, ...	162	Feb. 8	**Hanyun**.....st.-l.	,, ...	,, ..	43·50	74·32	46·11	86·40	6	
Kiukiang..	.....	March 6	**Hsiangan**.....str.	,, ...	,, ..	167·80	280·33	121·51	118·40	5·90	Remeasured.
,, ..	.....	,, 8	**Hsianglui**.....str.	,, ...	,, ..	130·26	229·02	111·78	132	6·60	,,
,, ..	.....	,, 16	**Hsiangyun**.....str.	,, ...	,, ..	94·41	166·68	81·27	107·60	5·80	,,
Hankow...	160	Jan. 21	**Hungshun**.....st.-l.	,, ...	,, ..	22·93	41·80	29·43	69	5·80	Rebuilt.
,, ...	164	Feb. 18	**Ichun**.....st.-l.	,, ...	,, ..	10·78	31·36	23·94	66·70	5·50	
Shanghai..	324	,, 23	**Juian**.....str.	,, ...	,, ..	375·60	571·28	209·72	141·10	9	Late str. *Hoiwa* of Hongkong.
Canton....	1154	,, 8	**Keongah**.....mot.-l.	,, ...	,, ..	45·99	76·57	22·58	66·20	3·60	Built and engined at Canton.
,, ...	1152	Jan. 27	**Kingshan**.....st.-l.	.....	,, ..	14·44	36·09	28·42	83·40	5·80	,, ,,
,, ...	1148	,, 7	**Kunho**.....mot.-l.	.....	,, ..	39·67	65·95	20·83	64·50	3·95	,, ,,
,, ...	1149	,, 18	**Kwaichow**.....mot.-l.	.....	,, ..	24·22	42·04	12·52	54·60	3·40	,, ,,
,, ...	1155	Feb. 16	**Kwonghoi**.....mot.-l.	.....	,, ..	23·02	45·05	19·43	64·40	3·70	,, ,,
Hankow...	.....	,, 9	.....steel lighter	.....	Japanese	165	181·39	133·67	99·40	7·40	
Canton....	1160	March 13	**Lokong**.....st.-l.	.....	Chinese..	11·06	30·16	24·31	72·30	5·90	Built and engined at Canton.
,, ...	1164	,, 25	**Manah**.....st.-l.	.....	,, ..	4·60	12·11	9·22	50·80	4·30	Built at Canton, engined at Hongkong.
Chinkiang	.....	,, 8	**No. 11**.....pontoon	.....	British...	80·15	...	...	67	6·87	
Canton....	1165	,, 25	**Pakhoi**.....mot.-l.	.....	Chinese..	22·75	46·90	18·96	66·80	3·50	Built and engined at Canton.
Kiukiang..	.....	,, 3	**Paoping**.....str.	One....	,, ..	151·26	267·83	146·75	126	7	Remeasured. Late str. *Tuni.*
Hankow...	159	Jan. 5	**Pingan**.....st.-tug	.....	,, ..	25·90	96·82	78·11	87·50	6·30	Remeasured.

3 0112 061700651

I.—STATISTICAL SERIES.

	SHANGHAI DAILY RETURNS	Publication begun	1866.
	—QUARTERLY RETURNS OF TRADE (formerly CUSTOMS GAZETTE)	,, ,,	1869.
3.—RETURNS OF TRADE	Including, from 1904 to 1910, PART I (*B*).—	,, ,,	1859.
4.—REPORTS ON TRADE	REPORT ON THE WORKING OF THE IMPERIAL POST OFFICE.	First Issue,	1864.
5.—CHINESE VERSION OF	RETURNS OF TRADE*	,, ,,	1875.
	REPORTS ON TRADE*	,, ,,	1889.
[illegible]ENNIAL REPORTS:	First Issue, 1882–91	Published	1893.
,,	Second Issue, 1892–1901 (two vols.)	,,	1904.
,,	Third Issue, 1902–11 (three vols.)	,,	1913.

7.—NATIVE [illegible]TOMS TRADE [illegible] RETURNS:—

No. 1.—FOOCHO[illegible]: KUANG [illegible], 29TH YEAR	Published	1904.
,, 2.—TIENTSIN: 1902	,,	1904.
,, 3.—QUINQUENNIAL REPORTS AND RETURN[illegible]S, 1902–06	,,	1907.

* From 1913 incorporated with Nos. 3 and 4.